# Malawi - Technology Adoption and Risk Initiative Household Baseline Survey 2006 

Xavier Gine - World Bank, Dean Yang - University of Michigan, United States
Report generated on: July 19, 2017

Visit our data catalog at: http://microdata.worldbank.org

## Sampling

## Sampling Procedure

The study sample was composed of roughly 800 maize and groundnut farmers in 32 localities in central Malawi. Researchers randomly selected 16 localities where farmers were offered credit to purchase high-yielding hybrid maize and groundnut seeds for planting in the November 2006 crop season. In the remaining 16 localities, farmers were offered a similar credit package, but were also required to purchase a weather insurance policy that partially or fully forgave the loan in the event of poor rainfall.

The farmers in the study were current National Smallholder Farmers Association of Malawi (NASFAM) members. NASFAM contacted clubs (composed of 10-20 farmers) in June and July 2006 and offered them the opportunity to be included in the study. The study sample consists of 159 clubs from four different regions of central Malawi: Lilongwe North, Mchinji, Kasungu, and Nkhotakota. In these clubs there were 787 farmers who agreed to be part of the study and were available to be surveyed in the following September.

## Questionnaires

No content available

## Data Collection

Data Collection Dates

| Start | End | Cycle |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $2006-09$ | $2006-10$ | N/A |

## Data Collection Mode

Face-to-face [f2f]

## DATA COLLECTION NOTES

After the completion of the survey, an orientation meeting was held in each of the 32 localities in October 2006 where National Smallholder Farmers Association of Malawi (NASFAM) field officers explained the loan product being offered (insured or uninsured) to the study farmers. Farmers then had two weeks to decide whether to take-up the loan, which required a deposit of $12.5 \%$ of the loan amount at the local NASFAM field office. Seeds and fertilizer were then delivered to pre-specified collection points near the club meeting place, and planting occurred with the beginning of the rains in November.

The experiment was carried out as a collaborative effort among several partners: NASFAM, Opportunity International Bank of Malawi (OIBM), the Malawi Rural Finance Corporation (MRFC), the Insurance Association of Malawi (IAM), and the Commodity Risk Management Group (CRMG) of the World Bank. NASFAM is an NGO that provides technical assistance and marketing services to nearly 100,000 farmers in Malawi. It is by far the largest farmer association in the country. The farmers in the study were current NASFAM members. NASFAM field officers disseminated the information on the insured and uninsured loans to farmers, and handled the logistics of supplying farmers with the hybrid seeds purchased on credit. OIBM and MRFC are microfinance lenders and provided the credit for purchase of the hybrid seeds. OIBM is a member of the global Opportunity International network of microfinance institutions, while MRFC is a government owned corporation. IAM designed and underwrote the actual insurance policies with technical assistance from the World Bank.

## Data Processing

No content available

## Data Appraisal

No content available

File Description

## Variable List

## bmain_PUF

The dataset contains information from the following sections of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline

|  | e datas |
| :---: | :---: |
| Content | Questionnaire": BA. Household Characteristics BB. Member Characteristics F. Perceptions G. Credit J. Networks and Sources of Information L. Sources of Income M. Knowledge about Products and Willingness to Pay N. Personality and Attitudes O. Risk Response |
| Cases | 1087 |
| Variable(s) | 280 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V519 | qno |  | contin | numeric | Question |
| V520 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V521 | b1 | b1 has he/she been living in this <br> village all his/her life? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V522 | b1b | b1b how long has the club <br> member lived in this village? | contin | numeric |  |
| V523 | b2 | b2 how long has the club member <br> lived in this house? | contin | numeric |  |
| V524 | b3 | b3 what is the main construction <br> material of the outside walls of <br> your house? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V525 | b3_exp | b3 other specify | discrete | character |  |
| V526 | b4 | b4 what is the main flooring <br> material of your house? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V527 | b5 | b5 what is the main construction <br> material of the roof of your house? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V528 | b5_exp | b5 other specify | discrete | character |  |
| V529 | b6 | b6 how many rooms does this <br> house have? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V530 | b7 | b7 does the household own or <br> rent this house? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V531 | b8 | b8 where does the household get <br> most of the drinking | discrete | numeric | Where does the household get most of the drinking <br> water? |
| V532 | b8_exp | b8 other specify | discrete | character | Where does the household get most of the drinking <br> water? |
| V533 | b9 | b9 what is the main source of <br> lighting for your house | discrete | numeric | What is the main source of lighting for your house? |
| V534 | b9_exp | b9 other specify | discrete | character | What is the main source of lighting for your house? |
| V535 | b10 | b10 what is the relationship of the <br> club member with the vh? | discrete | numeric | What is the relationship of the Club Member with the <br> VH? |
| V536 | b10_exp | b10 other specify | discrete | character | What is the relationship of the Club Member with the <br> VH? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V537 | b11 | b11 what is the religious affiliation of the club member | discrete | numeric | What is the religious affiliation of the Club Member? |
| V538 | b11_exp | b11 other specify | discrete | character | What is the religious affiliation of the Club Member? |
| V539 | b12_mon | b12 since when are you a member of club [name]? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V540 | b12_year | b12 since when are you a member of club [name]? | contin | numeric |  |
| V541 | b13_club | b13 were you ever a committee member of the club? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V542 | b14_club | b14 what position did you have in the club? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V543 | b15_club | b15 were you ever a committee member of the club? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V544 | b16_club | b16 what position did you have in the association? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V545 | b13_gac | b13 were you ever a committee member of the gac? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V546 | b14_gac | b14 what position did you have in the gac? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V547 | b15_gac | b15 were you ever a committee member of the gac? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V548 | b16_gac | b16 what position did you have in the association? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V549 | b13_asso | b13 were you ever a committee member of the association? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V550 | b14_asso | b14 what position did you have in the assoication? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V551 | b15_asso | b15 were you ever a committee member of the association? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V552 | b16_asso | b16 what position did you have in the association? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V553 | b17_n0 | b17 how many household members belong to the | discrete | numeric | How many household members belong to the Club [name]? |
| V554 | b18 | b18 does any member of the household belong to another | discrete | numeric | Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association? |
| V555 | b19 | b19 if yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations | discrete | numeric | Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association? If yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations does the household member(s) belong to? |
| V556 | b19_exp | b19 other specify | discrete | character | Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association? If yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations does the household member(s) belong to? |
| V557 | b22_id1 | b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm | contin | numeric | Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005. |
| V558 | b22_id2 | b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm | contin | numeric | Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005. |
| V559 | b22_id3 | b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm | contin | numeric | Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005. |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V560 | b23_maiz | b23 who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your club for growing [ | contin | numeric | Who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your CLUB for growing [...]? |
| V561 | b23_gnut | b23 who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your club for growing [ | contin | numeric | Who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your CLUB for growing [...]? |
| V562 | b24 | b24 how many years of experience in groundnut production do you have? | contin | numeric |  |
| V563 | f1 | f1 in the last 5 years, what year had the most rain during the season? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V564 | f2 | f2 in the last 5 years, what year had the least rain during the season? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V565 | f3_unit | f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro | discrete | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V566 | f3_area | f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro | contin | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V567 | f3_year | f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro | discrete | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V568 | f4_unit | f4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr | discrete | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V569 | f4_area | f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr | contin | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V570 | f4_year | f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr | discrete | numeric | For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated? |
| V571 | f5_chal | f5 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very poor. What is the minimum you expect to make? |
| V572 | f5_cg7 | f5 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very poor. What is the minimum you expect to make? |
| V573 | f6_chal | f6 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very good. What is the maximum you expect to make? |
| V574 | f6_cg7 | f6 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very good. What is the maximum you expect to make? |
| V575 | f7_chal | f7 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are normal. What is the average you expect to make? |
| V576 | f7_cg7 | f7 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? | discrete | numeric | Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are normal. What is the average you expect to make? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V577 | f8_a | f8 what is the max price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{h}$ ? | contin | numeric | What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season? |
| V578 | f8_b | f8 what is the min price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{n}$ ? | contin | numeric | What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season? |
| V579 | f8_c | f8 what is the typical price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{h}$ ? | contin | numeric | What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season? |
| V580 | f9_a | f9a. yield.....? | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V581 | f9_b | f9b. resistance to drought and dry spells? | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V582 | f9_c | f9c. resistance to pest? | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V583 | f9_d | f9d. yield next seeason if the seed is replanted? | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V584 | f9_e | f9e. flavour | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V585 | f9_9 | f9f. shelling | discrete | numeric | How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)? |
| V586 | f10_1 | f10 what affects the production of groundnut the most? - 1st | discrete | numeric | What affects the production of groundnut the most? |
| V587 | f10_2 | f10 what affects the production of groundnut the most? - 2nd | discrete | numeric | What affects the production of groundnut the most? |
| V588 | f10_exp | f10 other specify | discrete | character | What affects the production of groundnut the most? |
| V589 | f11_a | f11 how do you determine when to sow groundnut? | discrete | numeric | How do you determine when to sow groundnut? |
| V590 | f11_b | f11 how do you determine when to sow groundnut? | discrete | numeric | How do you determine when to sow groundnut? |
| V591 | f11_c | f11 how do you determine when to sow groundnut? | discrete | numeric | How do you determine when to sow groundnut? |
| V592 | f11_exp | f11 other specify | discrete | character | How do you determine when to sow groundnut? |
| V593 | f12 | f12 how many times have you replanted groundnut since you started growing it... | discrete | numeric | How many times have you replanted groundnut since you started growing it because you planted it too early? |
| V594 | f13_wk | f13 in what week .......? | discrete | numeric | In what week do you expect the first rains to arrive this coming season? |
| V595 | f13_mon | f13 in what month.....? | discrete | numeric | In what week do you expect the first rains to arrive this coming season? |
| V596 | f14_a | f14a do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? | discrete | numeric | Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? |
| V597 | f14_b1 | f14b in what ways? - 1st | discrete | numeric | Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? |
| V598 | f14_b2 | f14b in what ways? - 2nd | discrete | numeric | Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? |
| V599 | f14_expl | f14 other apecify | discrete | character | Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? In what ways? |
| V600 | f15 | f15 do you think that the climate/weather may continue to change in the coming $y$ | discrete | numeric | Do you think that the climate/weather may continue to change in the coming years? |
| V601 | f16_a | f16a. explore new crops | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V602 | f16_b | f16b. grow more food crops | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V603 | f16_c | f16c. grow more cash crops | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V604 | f16_d | f16d. diversify income | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V605 | f16_e | f16e. work harder on the field | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V606 | f16_f | f16f. other | discrete | numeric | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V607 | f16_exp | f16 other specify | discrete | character | Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse? |
| V608 | f17_desc | f17 how should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets wor | discrete | character | How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse? |
| V609 | f17_1 | f17. type of support by govn \& donors | discrete | numeric | How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse? |
| V610 | f17_2 | f17. type of support by govn \& donors | discrete | numeric | How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse? |
| V611 | g1 | g1 has your household asked for credit since september 2005? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V612 | g2 | g2 since september 2005, has your household been denied credit or a loan? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V613 | g3_a | g3a. what are the main reasons this household does not have one more loan? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V614 | g3a_exp | g3a other specify | discrete | character |  |
| V615 | g3_b | g3b. what are the main reasons why this household did not ask for credit? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V616 | g3b_exp | g3b other specify | discrete | character |  |
| V617 | g16 | g16 suppose a bank is willing to lend you (more) money .... | discrete | numeric | Suppose a bank is willing to lend you (more) money at the current commercial bank prime lending rates. Do you want to borrow (more)? |
| V618 | g17 | g17 suppose a moneylender is willing to lend you (more) money at the current int | discrete | numeric | Suppose a moneylender is willing to lend you (more) money at the current interest rates. Do you want to borrow (more)? |
| V619 | g18_bank | g18 what is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? | contin | numeric | What is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? Bank |
| V620 | g18_mone | g18 what is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? | contin | numeric | What is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? Moneylender |
| V621 | g19_bank | g19 what is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...) | contin | numeric | What is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...), including repayment and interest? Bank |
| V622 | g19_mone | g19 what is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...) | contin | numeric | What is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...), including repayment and interest? Moneylender |
| V623 | g20 | g20 what is your preferred source of credit? | discrete | numeric | What is your preferred source of credit? |
| V624 | g20_exp | g20 other specify | discrete | character | What is your preferred source of credit? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V625 | g21_a | g21a. invest in agric or business activities | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V626 | g21_b | g21b. buy goods and services | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V627 | g21_c | g21c. pay off debts | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V628 | g21_d | g21d. save the money | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V629 | g21_e | g21e. give the money away to family | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V630 | g21_f | g21f. other specify. | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V631 | g21_tot | total | contin | numeric | Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money? |
| V632 | j1 | j1 how many times have you... | contin | numeric | How many times have you/your household been in contact with the NASFAM agent / agricultural officer since September 2005? |
| V633 | j2_a | j2a. weather | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V634 | j2_b | j2b. sources of credit | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V635 | j2_c | j2c. insurance products | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V636 | j2_d | j2d. seed varities | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V637 | j2_e | j2e. crop prod techniques | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V638 | j2_f | j2f. crop sales prices | discrete | numeric | What extension services would you like to see more of? |
| V639 | j3_a1 | j3a. two sources of information weather | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V640 | j3_a2 | j3a. two sources of information weather | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V641 | j3_b1 | j3b. two sources of information source of credit | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V642 | j3_b2 | j3b. two sources of information source of credit | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V643 | j3_c1 | j3c. two sources of information insurance products | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V644 | j3_c2 | j3c. two sources of information insurance products | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V645 | j3_d1 | j3d. two sources of information different varieties of seeds | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V646 | j3_d2 | j3d. two sources of information different varieties of seeds | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V647 | j3_e1 | j3e. two sources of information crop production techniques | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V648 | j3_e2 | j3e. two sources of information crop production techniques | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V649 | j3_f1 | j3f. two sources of information crop sales prices | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V650 | j3_f2 | j3f. two sources of information crop sales prices | discrete | numeric | What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)? |
| V651 | j4 | j4 how often do you/your household receive official weather forecasts, e.g. from | discrete | numeric | How often do you/your household receive official weather forecasts, e.g. from TV, radio or newspaper? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V652 | j5 | j5 have you heard of "el nio" and the seasonal rainfall predictions of the met | discrete | numeric | Have you heard of "El Nio" and the seasonal rainfall predictions of the Met service? |
| V653 | j6_a | j6a. do you think that "el nio" can affect the rains in your village? | discrete | numeric | Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village? |
| V654 | j6_b | j6b. if yes, how? | discrete | numeric | Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village? If yes, how? |
| V655 | j6b_exp | j6 other specify | discrete | character | Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village? If yes, how? |
| V656 | j6_c | j6c.what would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "good rains are more I | discrete | numeric | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? |
| V657 | j6c_exp | j6 other specify | discrete | character | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? |
| V658 | j6_d | j6d.would you be able to do that? | discrete | numeric | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? |
| V659 | j6_e | j6e. if no, why not? | discrete | character | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? If NO, why not? |
| V660 | j6_f | j6f. what would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "bad rains are more I | discrete | numeric | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? |
| V661 | j6f_exp | j6 other specify | discrete | character | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? |
| V662 | j6_g | j 6 g would you be able to do that? | discrete | numeric | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? |
| V663 | j6_h | j6h. if no, why not? | discrete | character | What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? If NO, why not? |
| V664 | j7 | j7 do other farmers consider you a progressive farmer? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V665 | j8 | j8 how far away do you think the rainfall gauge is from your house? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V666 | j9 | j9 do you think the rains recorded by the rainfall gauge and the ones your plot | discrete | numeric | Do you think the rains recorded by the rainfall gauge and the ones your plot received are (...)? |
| V667 | j10_1 | j10 do you know oibm? | discrete | numeric | Do you know [...]? What is it? |
| V668 | j10_2 | j10 do you know mrfc? | discrete | numeric | Do you know [...]? What is it? |
| V669 | j10_3 | j10 do you know insurance company? | discrete | numeric | Do you know [...]? What is it? |
| V670 | j11_a | j11a. nasfam | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V671 | j11_b | j11b. oibm | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V672 | j11_c | j11c. mrfc | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V673 | j11_d | j11d. insurance company | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V674 | j11_e | j11e. rainfall measurement | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V675 | j11_f | j11f. mp | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V676 | j11_g | j11g. ta | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V677 | j11_h | j11h. vh | discrete | numeric | On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are: |
| V678 | j12 | j12 do you think the vh has a positive attitude towards development? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V679 | \|1_s1 | I1. wages from agri labour | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V680 | 12_s1_mk | I2. how much income (annual) from wages | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V681 | 12_s1_un | 12. unit (wages from agri labour) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V682 | 12_s1_nu | 12. number (wages from agric labour) | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V683 | 12_s1_pa | I2. payment type (wages from agric labour) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V684 | 11_s2 | I1. wages from non-agri labour | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V685 | 12_s2_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from non-agric labour | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V686 | 12_s2_un | 12. unit (non-agirc labour) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V687 | 12_s2_nu | 12. number (non-agric labour) | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V688 | 12_s2_pa | 12. payment type (non-agric labour) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V689 | I1_s3 | I1. wages from (possibly in-hand)from public works programs | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V690 | 12_s3_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from public works programs | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V691 | 12_s3_un | 12. unit (public works programs) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V692 | 12_s3_nu | 12. number (public works programs) | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V693 | 12_s3_pa | I2. payment type (public works programs) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V694 | I1_s4 | 11. migration income | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V695 | 12_s4_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from migration | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V696 | 12_s4_un | 12. unit (migration) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V697 | 12_s4_nu | 12. number (migration) | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V698 | 12_s4_pa | 12. payment type (migration) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V699 | 11_s5 | I1. wages from benefits from govnt | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V700 | 12_s5_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from govnt | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V701 | 12_s5_un | 12. unit (govnt) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V702 | 12_s5_nu | 12. number (govnt) | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V703 | 12_s5_pa | 12. payment type (govnt) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V704 | 11_s6 | 11. pensions | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V705 | 12_s6_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from pension | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V706 | 12_s6_un | 12. unit (pension) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V707 | 12_s6_nu | 12. number (pension) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V708 | 12_s6_pa | 12. payment type (pension) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V709 | 11_s7 | I1. other income sources | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)? |
| V710 | 12_s7_mk | 12. how much income (annual) from other sources | contin | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V711 | 12_s7_un | 12. unit (other sources) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V712 | 12_s7_nu | 12. number (other sources) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V713 | 12_s7_pa | 12. payment type (other sources) | discrete | numeric | How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it? |
| V714 | m1 | m . starting from the thick black line, can you show me how far 60 mm is? | discrete | character | Starting from the thick black line, can you show me how far 60 mm is? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V715 | m2_a | m2. it rains 100 m | discrete | numeric | Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm ) It rains 100 mm . Will you get an insurance payout? |
| V716 | m2_b | m2. it rains 60 m | discrete | numeric | Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20 MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm ) It rains 60 mm . Will you get an insurance payout? |
| V717 | m2_c | m2. how much would you receive as payout? | discrete | numeric | Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm ) How much would you receive as payout? |
| V718 | m3 | m3. suppose that the insurance policy ...... | discrete | numeric | Suppose that the insurance policy described above is available. The policy pays 20 MK for every mm below 70 mm up to a maximum of $1,400 \mathrm{MK}$ if no rain is recorded. How much would you be willing to pay now for such a product? |
| V719 | m4 | m4. would you be interested in purchasing such product? | discrete | numeric | Would you be interested in purchasing such product? |
| V720 | m5 | m5. suppose you could take out a one-season loan to purchase 30 kg of chalimbana | discrete | numeric | Suppose you could take out a one-season loan to purchase 30 Kg of Chalimbana 2000 seeds. The amount of the loan would be 5000 MK which is the current cost of the seeds, and would be repaid at harvest time. How much would you be willing to repay for such credit at harvest time? |
| V721 | m6 | m6. would you be interested now in taking out such a loan? | discrete | numeric | Would you be interested now in taking out such a loan? |
| V722 | n1 | n1. in general would you say your health is: | discrete | numeric |  |
| V723 | n2_a | n2a. are you able to till with a hoe? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V724 | n2_b | n2b. are you able to move a table? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V725 | n3_a | n3a. accomplished less that you would like - as a result of physical health | discrete | numeric | During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities: Accomplished less that you would like |
| V726 | n3_b | n3b. accomplished less that you would like - as a result of any emotional proble | discrete | numeric | During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities: Accomplished less that you would like |
| V727 | n4_a | n4a. were limited in the kind of work or social activities - as a result of phys | discrete | numeric | During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities: Were limited in the kind of work or social activities |
| V728 | n4_b | n4b. were limited in the kind of work or social activities - as a result of emo | discrete | numeric | During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities: Were limited in the kind of work or social activities |
| V729 | n5_a | n5a. in uncertain times, i usually expect the best | discrete | numeric | Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own. |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V730 | n5_b | n5b. overall, i except more good things to happen to me than bad | discrete | numeric | Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own. |
| V731 | n5_c | n5c. i'm always optimistic about the future | discrete | numeric | Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own. |
| V732 | n6 | n6 generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you | discrete | numeric | Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you should be careful in dealing with people? |
| V733 | n7 | n7 do you think most people would try to take advantage of you if they got a cha | discrete | numeric | Do you think most people would try to take advantage of you if they got a chance, or would they try to be fair? |
| V734 | n8 | n8 would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful, or that they ar | discrete | numeric | Would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful, or that they are mostly just looking out for themselves? |
| V735 | n9_a | n9a. in the last month, how often have you felt that you were unable to control | discrete | numeric | The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way. In the last month, how often have you felt that you were unable to control the important things in your life? |
| V736 | n9_b | n9b. in the last month, how often have you felt confident about your ability to | discrete | numeric | The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way. In the last month, how often have you felt confident about your ability to handle your personal problems? |
| V737 | n9_c | n9c. in the last month, how often have you felt that things were going how you w | discrete | numeric | The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way. In the last month, how often have you felt that things were going how you wanted? |
| V738 | n9_d | n9d. in the last month, how often have you felt difficulties were piling up so $h$ | discrete | numeric | The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way. In the last month, how often have you felt difficulties were piling up so high that you could not overcome them? |
| V739 | n10_a | n 10 a . is extraverted enthusiatsic | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V740 | n10_b | n 10 b . is sympatheitic warm | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V741 | n10_c | n 10 c . is calm, emotionally stable | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V742 | n10_d | n10d. is dependable, self-displined | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V743 | n10_e | n10e. is open to new experiences, complex | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V744 | n10_f | n10f. is anxious, easily upset | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V745 | n10_g | n 10 g . is conventional, uncreative | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V746 | n10_h | n 10 h. is disorganized | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V747 | n10_i | n10i. is reserved, quit | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V748 | ل10 | n10j. is critical | discrete | numeric | I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other. I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO... |
| V749 | 03 | o3. over the past 5 yrs, any dramatic reduction in your income level? | discrete | numeric | Over the past 5 years, did you experience a dramatic reduction in your income level? |
| V750 | 09_a | 09a. if there is a major drought...hh face food shortage? | discrete | numeric | If there is a major drought this coming season, will your household face a food shortage? |
| V751 | 09_ba | 09b. 1 can global warming cause a drought? | discrete | numeric | Can (...) cause a drought? |
| V752 | 09_bb | o9b. 2 can deforestation cause a drought? | discrete | numeric | Can (...) cause a drought? |
| V753 | 09_bc | 09b. 3 can divine power cause a drought? | discrete | numeric | Can (...) cause a drought? |
| V754 | 010_1 | ol0.1 copping mechanisms | discrete | numeric | How will you cope if there is a major drought? |
| V755 | 010_2 | ol0.2 copping mechanisms | discrete | numeric | How will you cope if there is a major drought? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V756 | 010_3 | ol0.3 copping mechanisms | discrete | numeric | How will you cope if there is a major drought? |
| V757 | 011_a | olla. do you think government should take responsibility if you experience a foo | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V758 | 011_b | o11b. do you think family should take responsibility if you experience a food sh | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V759 | 011_C | ollc. do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a foo | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V760 | 011_d | olld. do you think ngo's should take responsibility if you experience a food sho | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V761 | 011_e | olle. do you think international donors should take responsibility if you experi | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V762 | 011_f | ollf. do you think others (specify) should take responsibility if you experienc | discrete | numeric | Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |
| V763 | o12_a_co | o12a do you think government should take responsibility if you experience a food | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V764 | 012_a_a | o12a do you think family should take responsibility if you experience a food sho | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V765 | 012_a_b | o12a do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a food | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V766 | 012_a_c | o12a do you think ngo's should take responsibility if you experience a food shor | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V767 | 012_a_d | o12a do you think international donors should take responsibility if you experie | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V768 | 012_a_e | o12a do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? | discrete | numeric | Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |
| V769 | 012_b | 012b. what kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the | discrete | numeric | What kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the World Food Programme, to help you cope with drought? |
| V770 | 012_exp | 012 other specify | discrete | character | What kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the World Food Programme, to help you cope with drought? |
| V771 | 013_a | ol3 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is | discrete | numeric | Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer: |
| V772 | 013_b | ol3 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is | discrete | numeric | Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer: |
| V773 | 013_C | o13 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is | discrete | numeric | Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer: |
| V774 | 014 | ol4 if the answer in $a, b, c$ is (1), then: how much would the prize have to be f | contin | numeric | If the answer in $a, b, c$ is (1), then: How much would the prize have to be for you to choose to wait 30 days |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V775 | 015_bag1 | ol5 you will now play a game. you have to draw a ball ... | discrete | numeric | You will now play a game. You have to draw a ball out of a bag without looking and you win if you chose the right color. Which of the two bags would you like to choose from? Bag 1: In Bag 1 there are 2 RED balls and 3 YELLOW balls. You win if you pick a RED ball. Bag 2 : In Bag 2 there are 5 balls- some are RED and some are YELLOW. You decide what color ball wins. You win if you pick a ball of the color you chose. |
| V776 | o15_bag2 | ol5 you will now play a game. you have to draw a ball ... | discrete | numeric | You will now play a game. You have to draw a ball out of a bag without looking and you win if you chose the right color. Which of the two bags would you like to choose from? Bag 1: In Bag 1 there are 2 RED balls and 3 YELLOW balls. You win if you pick a RED ball. Bag 2: In Bag 2 there are 5 balls- some are RED and some are YELLOW. You decide what color ball wins. You win if you pick a ball of the color you chose. |
| V777 | 016_a | ol6 suppose you are the only income earner in the family ..... | discrete | numeric | Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer: Your current level of production for life >> c 2 . Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it by one third >> b |
| V778 | 016_b | ol6 suppose you are the only income earner in the family .......... | discrete | numeric | Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer: 1 . Your current level of production for life 2 . Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it in half $\gg 017$ |
| V779 | 016_C | ol6 suppose you are the only income earner in the family .......... | discrete | numeric | Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer: 1.Your average level of production for life 2 . Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it by $20 \%$ |
| V780 | 017_a | 017a. in general | discrete | numeric | People can behave differently in different situations On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks... |
| V781 | 017_b | 017b. with your health | discrete | numeric | People can behave differently in different situations On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks... |
| V782 | 017_C | o17c. in trying new crops varieties | discrete | numeric | People can behave differently in different situations. On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks... |
| V783 | 018 | o18 you are going to play a game, i am going to flip a coin..... | discrete | numeric | You are going to play a game, I am going to flip a coin. Imagine that you would get the money shown under the GREEN area if it lands on heads or the money shown under WHITE area if it lands on tails. The amount you would win depends on the bet you choose. Which bet would you choose? |
| V784 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V785 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V786 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V787 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V788 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V789 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V790 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V791 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V792 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V793 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V794 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V795 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V796 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V797 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V798 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## bagricont_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "BB. Member Characteristics" section of "MTARI 2006 Household <br> Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 2018 |
| Variable(s) | 29 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V113 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V114 | res_na_a | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V115 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V116 | b25 | b25. name | discrete | character |  |
| V117 | b26 | b26. address | discrete | character |  |
| V118 | b27 | b27. sex | discrete | numeric |  |
| V119 | b28 | b28. relationship | discrete | numeric |  |
| V120 | b29 | b29. ever used chalimbana? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V121 | b30 | b30. period talked about agriculture with the person | discrete | numeric |  |
| V122 | b31 | b31. name | discrete | character |  |
| V123 | b32 | b32. sex | discrete | numeric |  |
| V124 | b33 | b33. relationship | discrete | numeric |  |
| V125 | b34 | b34. ever used chalimbana? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V126 | b35 | b35. period talked about agriculture with the person | discrete | numeric |  |
| V127 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V128 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V129 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V130 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V131 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V132 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V133 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V134 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V135 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V136 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V137 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V138 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V139 | intervie | interview_day | discrete | numeric |  |
| V140 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V141 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | discrete | numeric |  |

## bclubmem_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "BB. Member Characteristics" section of "MTARI 2006 Household <br> Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 2536 |
| Variable(s) | 24 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V142 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V143 | res_na_a |  | discrete | character |  |
| V144 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V145 | b20_id1 | b20. id of club member | contin | numeric |  |
| V146 | b20_rel | b20. relation | discrete | numeric |  |
| V147 | b20_id2 | b20. id of second club member | discrete | numeric |  |
| V148 | b20_r_a | b20. relation | discrete | numeric |  |
| V149 | b21_id1 | b21. other club members that have used chalimbana 2000 since sept 2005 | contin | numeric |  |
| V150 | b21_id2 | b21. other club members that have used chalimbana 2000 since sept 2005 | contin | numeric |  |
| V151 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V152 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V153 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V154 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V155 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V156 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V157 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V158 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V159 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V160 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V161 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V162 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V163 | intervie | interview_day | discrete | numeric |  |
| V164 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V165 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | discrete | numeric |  |

## bcover_PUF

Content
Cases 1087

Variable(s) 30
Structure Type:
Version
Producer
Missing Data

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V166 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V167 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V168 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V169 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V170 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V171 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V172 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V173 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V174 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V175 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V176 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V177 | res_code | respondent code | contin | numeric |  |
| V178 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V179 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V180 | intervie | interviewer_date | contin | numeric |  |
| V181 | interv_a | interviewer_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V182 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |
| V183 | interv_c | interviewer_name | discrete | character |  |
| V184 | spvs_dat | supervisor day | contin | numeric |  |
| V185 | spvs_mo | supervisior month | discrete | numeric |  |
| V186 | spvs_yr | supervisor year | contin | numeric |  |
| V187 | spvs_nam | supervisor name | discrete | character |  |
| V188 | control | control day | contin | numeric |  |
| V189 | contro_a | control month | discrete | numeric |  |
| V190 | contro_b | control year | discrete | numeric |  |
| V191 | contro_C | control name | discrete | character |  |
| V192 | dentry_d | data entry day | contin | numeric |  |
| V193 | dentry_m | data entry month | discrete | numeric |  |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V194 | dentry_y | date entry year | contin | numeric |  |
| V195 | dentry_n | data entry name | discrete | character |  |

## bcprod_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "D. Crop Production" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline <br> Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 2251 |
| Variable(s) | 68 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V196 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V197 | res_na_a | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V198 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V199 | plot_id |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V200 | d1_1 | d1. crops grown | discrete | numeric | What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006? |
| V201 | d1_2 | d1. crops grown | discrete | numeric | What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006? |
| V202 | d1_3 | d1. crops grown | discrete | numeric | What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006? |
| V203 | d1_exp |  | discrete | character | What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006? |
| V204 | d2_a | d2. sole or inter-cropped | discrete | numeric | Are crops sole or inter-cropped? S: Sole I: Intercrop |
| V205 | d2_1 | d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (1st) | contin | numeric | What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot? |
| V206 | d2_2 | d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) | discrete | numeric | What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot? |
| V207 | d2_3 | d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (3rd) | contin | numeric | What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot? |
| V208 | d3_1 | d3. money value (1st) | discrete | numeric | What was the money value of these seeds? |
| V209 | d3_2 | d3. money value (2nd) | discrete | numeric | What was the money value of these seeds? |
| V210 | d3_3 | d3. money value (3rd) | discrete | numeric | What was the money value of these seeds? |
| V211 | d4_1 | d4. month planted (1st) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you plant this crop? |
| V212 | d4_2 | d4. month planted (2nd) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you plant this crop? |
| V213 | d4_3 | d4. month planted (3rd) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you plant this crop? |
| V214 | d5_1 | d5. month harvested (1st) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you harvest this crop? |
| V215 | d5_2 | d5. month harvested (2nd) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you harvest this crop? |
| V216 | d5_3 | d5. month harvested (3rd) | discrete | numeric | In which months did you harvest this crop? |
| V217 | d6_1 | d6. production (kgs - 1st) | discrete | numeric | How much was the production of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V218 | d6_2 | d6. production (kgs - 2nd) | discrete | numeric | How much was the production of the $\operatorname{crop}(\mathrm{s})$ grown in this plot? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V219 | d6_3 | d6. production (kgs - 3rd) | discrete | numeric | How much was the production of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V220 | d7_1 | d7. sold (kgs - 1st) | contin | numeric | How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V221 | d7_2 | d7. sold (kgs - 2nd) | contin | numeric | How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V222 | d7_3 | d7. sold (kgs - 3rd) | contin | numeric | How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V223 | d8_1 | d8. amount after selling (mk-1st) | contin | numeric | How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V224 | d8_2 | d8. amount after selling (mk-2nd) | contin | numeric | How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V225 | d8_3 | d8. amount after selling (mk-3rd) | contin | numeric | How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot? |
| V226 | d1_1g | what will you grow next season (1st) | discrete | numeric | What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007? |
| V227 | d1_2g | what will you grow next season (2nd) | discrete | numeric | What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007? |
| V228 | d1_3g | what will you grow next season (3rd) | discrete | numeric | What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007? |
| V229 | d1g_exp |  | discrete | character | What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007? |
| V230 | d2_1g | what ratio of seeds of each crop (1st) nov 2006 - april 2007 season | contin | numeric |  |
| V231 | d2_2g | what ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) nov 2006 - april 2007 season | contin | numeric |  |
| V232 | d2_3g | waht ratio of seeds of each crop (3rd) nov 2006 - april 2007 season | discrete | numeric |  |
| V233 | d9_1 | d9. farming activities used (1st) | discrete | numeric | For the different farming activities you used: |
| V234 | d9_2 | d9. farming activities used (2nd) | discrete | numeric | For the different farming activities you used: |
| V235 | d9_3 | d9. farming activities used (3rd) | discrete | numeric | For the different farming activities you used: |
| V236 | d10_1 | d10. labour used (1st) | discrete | numeric | What labor did you use to grow [crop]? |
| V237 | d10_2 | d10. labour used (2nd) | discrete | numeric | What labor did you use to grow [crop]? |
| V238 | d10_3 | d10. labour used (3rd) | discrete | numeric | What labor did you use to grow [crop]? |
| V239 | d11 | d11. amount spent on irrigation (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on irrigation in this plot? |
| V240 | d12_1 | d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk - 1st) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot? |
| V241 | d12_2 | d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk-2nd) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot? |
| V242 | d12_3 | d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk - 3rd) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot? |
| V243 | d13 | d13. amount spent on buying chemicals (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on buying chemical plant protection in this plot? |
| V244 | d14 | d14. amount spent on buying manual..... (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you spend on buying manure or animal penning grown in this plot? |
| V245 | d15 | d15. amount spent on hiring tractor ..... (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you pay for hiring the tractor or other implements? |
| V246 | d16 | d16. amount spent on hiring manual labour (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you pay for hiring manual labour? |


| ID | Name | Label | Typermat |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V247 | d17 | d17. amount spent on hiring oxen <br> labour (mk) | contin | numeric | How much did you pay for hiring oxen labour? |
| V248 | d18 | d18. value of the by-produces..... (mk) | contin | numeric | What was the value of the byproducts that you <br> harvested, if any? |
| V249 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V250 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V251 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V252 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V253 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V254 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V255 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V256 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V257 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V258 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V259 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V260 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V261 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V262 | interv_a | interview_mo | numeric |  |  |
| V263 | interv_b | interviewer_yr |  |  |  |

## bcredit_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "G.Credit" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline <br> Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 361 |
| Variable(s) | 42 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V264 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V265 | res_na_a | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V266 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V267 | loan_id | g4. loan id | discrete | numeric | Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from. |
| V268 | g4 | g4. name of loan | discrete | character | Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from. |
| V269 | g4_sourc | g4. loan source | discrete | numeric | Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from. |
| V270 | g4_exp | g4. other specify | discrete | character | Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from. |
| V271 | g5_1st | g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? | discrete | numeric | What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ? |
| V272 | g5_2nd | g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? | discrete | numeric | What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ? |
| V273 | g5_3rd | g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? | discrete | numeric | What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ? |
| V274 | g5_exp | g5. other specify | discrete | character | What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ? |
| V275 | g6 | g6. how much did your household borrow from? | discrete | numeric | How much did your household borrow from (...)? |
| V276 | g7_mon | g7. when did your household borrow from( | discrete | numeric | When did your household borrow from (...) ? |
| V277 | g7_year | g7. when did your household borrow from( | discrete | numeric | When did your household borrow from (...) ? |
| V278 | g8 | g8. was the loan from( ) individual or group? | discrete | numeric | Was the loan from (...) individual or group? |
| V279 | g8_exp | g8. other specify | discrete | character | Was the loan from (...) individual or group? |
| V280 | g9 | g9. what collateral did your household provide if any? | discrete | numeric | What collateral (guarantee) did your household provide, if any? |
| V281 | g9_exp | g9. other specify | discrete | character | What collateral (guarantee) did your household provide, if any? |
| V282 | g10_mon | g10. when did your household have to make the final payment of the loan | discrete | numeric | When does/did your household have to make the final payment of the loan from (...)? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V283 | g10_year | g10. when did your household have to make the final payment of the loan | discrete | numeric | When does/did your household have to make the final payment of the loan from (...)? |
| V284 | g11 | g11. how much of your much principal is still outstanding | contin | numeric | How much of your loan principal is still outstanding (excluding interest payment)? |
| V285 | g12 | g12. what happens if your household cant repay? | discrete | numeric | What happens if your household can't repay? |
| V286 | g12_exp | g12. other specify | discrete | character | What happens if your household can't repay? |
| V287 | g13_perc | g13. what/is the interest rate on your households loan? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V288 | g13_unit | g13. what/is the interest rate on your household loan? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V289 | g14 | g14. how much does your household have to /did you repay in total to? | contin | numeric |  |
| V290 | g15 | g15. has any of your households debt to ever been forgiven? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V291 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V292 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V293 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V294 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V295 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V296 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V297 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V298 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V299 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V300 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V301 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V302 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V303 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V304 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V305 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | discrete | numeric |  |

## bcsales_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "C. Crop Sales and Marketing" section of "MTARI 2006 Household <br> Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 1870 <br> Variable(s)33 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V306 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V307 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V308 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V309 | crop_cod | crop name | discrete | numeric |  |
| V310 | e1_sa | ela. quantity sold (kg) - max | discrete | numeric | What quantity was sold in total? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V311 | el_sb | elb. price per/kg - max | discrete | numeric | What price did you receive for it? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V312 | el_sc | elc. time of price code - max | discrete | numeric | When did you get this price? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V313 | e1_sd1 | eld. buyer (1st) - max | discrete | numeric | Who did you sell it to? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V314 | e1_sd2 | eld. buyer (2nd) - max | discrete | numeric | Who did you sell it to? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V315 | e1_expm | e. other specify - max | discrete | character | Who did you sell it to? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V316 | e1_se | ele. where did you sell it at? - max | discrete | numeric | Where did you sell it at? SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE |
| V317 | el_ca | ela. quantity sold (kg) - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE What quantity was sold in total? |
| V318 | el_cb | elb. price per/kg - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE What price did you receive for it? |
| V319 | el_cc | elc. time of price code - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE When did you get this price? |
| V320 | e1_cd1 | eld. buyer (1st) - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE Who did you sell it to? |
| V321 | e1_cd2 | eld. buyer (2nd) - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE Who did you sell it to? |
| V322 | e1_exp | e. other specify - min | discrete | character | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE Who did you sell it to? |
| V323 | e1_ce | ele. where did you sell it at? - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE Where did you sell it at? |
| V324 | e2 | e2. \# of vendors or traders - min | discrete | numeric | SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE If you are selling to trader or vendor, how many different traders or vendors did you deal with last season? |


| ID | Name | Label | Typermat | Question |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V325 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V326 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V327 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V328 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V329 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V330 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V331 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V332 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V333 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V334 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V335 | gps_east | gps - south | contin | numeric |  |
| V336 | intervie | interview_day | discrete | numeric |  |
| V337 | interv_a | interview_mo | character |  |  |
| V338 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## bhroster_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "A. Household Roster" section of "MTARI 2006 Household <br> Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 6746 |
| Variable(s) | 31 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V370 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V371 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V372 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V373 | id |  | discrete | numeric |  |
| V374 | al | name of hh member | discrete | character |  |
| V375 | a2 | a2. what is the relationship of () to the household head? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V376 | a3 | a3. what is the gender of ( )? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V377 | a4 | a4. what is the age ( ) ? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V378 | a5 | a5. has ( ) been seriously ill or unable to work for more than aweek since sept | discrete | numeric |  |
| V379 | a6 | a6. what is ( ) the most important economic activity? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V380 | a7 | a7. what is ( )'s jobs title? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V381 | a7_sp | a7. other specify | discrete | character |  |
| V382 | a8 | a8.what is the highest level of schooling completed by ( )? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V383 | a9 | a9. is ( ) able to read newspaper and write a letter? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V384 | a10 | a10. is ( ) currently enrolled in school? | discrete | numeric |  |
| V385 | a11 | a11. since september 2005 how many days on average did ( )attend school in a no | discrete | numeric |  |
| V386 | a12 | a12. since september 2005 how many hours has ( ) normally spent on farm and off | contin | numeric |  |
| V387 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V388 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V389 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V390 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V391 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V392 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V393 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V394 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V395 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V396 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |


| ID | Name |  | Type | Format | Question |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V397 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V398 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V399 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V400 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## bhtransfer_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "K. Inter-Household Transfers of Goods, Services and Money <br> (Remittances)" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 2301 |
| Variable(s) | 29 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V401 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V402 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V403 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V404 | trans_id |  | discrete | numeric |  |
| V405 | k1_name | k1. name | discrete | character | Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005. Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005. |
| V406 | k1_id | k1. hh roster id | contin | numeric | Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005. Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005. |
| V407 | k1_from | k1. from | discrete | numeric | Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005. Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005. |
| V408 | k1_out | k1. to | discrete | numeric | Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005. Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005. |
| V409 | k2 | k2. where to | discrete | numeric | Where does (...) live? |
| V410 | k3 | k 3 . money value received (mk) since sept 2005 | contin | numeric | How much did you receive in total since September 2005? |
| V411 | k4 | k4. reason for transfer | discrete | numeric | What was the reason for these transfers? |
| V412 | k4_exp | k4. other specify | discrete | character | What was the reason for these transfers? |
| V413 | k5 | k 5 . money value give (mk) since 2005 | contin | numeric | How much did you give in total since September 2005? |
| V414 | k6 | k6. reason for transfer | discrete | numeric | What was the reason for these transfers? |
| V415 | k6_exp | k6. other, specify | discrete | character | What was the reason for these transfers? |
| V416 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |


| ID |  | Lamel |  | Type |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Format | Question |  |  |  |  |
| V417 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V418 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V419 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V420 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V421 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V422 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V423 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V424 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V425 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V426 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V427 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V428 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V429 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## blanduc_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "C. Land Use and Cropping Patterns" section of "MTARI 2006 <br> Household Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 2381 |
| Variable(s) | 37 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V430 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V431 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V432 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V433 | plot_no |  | discrete | numeric |  |
| V434 | c1_pname |  | discrete | character | Plot name |
| V435 | c2__unit | c2. unit | discrete | numeric | What is the total area of the Plot? |
| V436 | c2_area | c2. total area of the plot | contin | numeric | What is the total area of the Plot? |
| V437 | c3 | c3. does any member of the family own this plot? | discrete | numeric | Does any member of the household own this plot? |
| V438 | c3_exp | c3. other specify | discrete | character | Does any member of the household own this plot? |
| V439 | c4 | c4. if you were to rent this plot, amount per year (mk) | contin | numeric | If you were to rent this plot, how much could you get per year? |
| V440 | c5 | c5. source of irrigation for the plot | discrete | numeric | What is the source of irrigation for this plot, besides the rain? |
| V441 | c5_exp | c5. other specify | discrete | character | What is the source of irrigation for this plot, besides the rain? |
| V442 | c6a | c6a. decisions maker regarding | discrete | numeric | Who in the household makes most farming decisions regarding this plot? |
| V443 | c6a_exp | c6a. other specify | discrete | character | Who in the household makes most farming decisions regarding this plot? |
| V444 | c6b | c6b. decisions maker regarding | discrete | numeric | Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally? |
| V445 | c6b_exp | c6b. other specify | discrete | character | Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally? |
| V446 | c6b_deci | c6. decisions taken jointly? | discrete | numeric | Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally? |
| V447 | c7 | c7. since sept 2005, how did you use the this plot | discrete | numeric | Since September 2005, how did you use this plot? |
| V448 | c8_numbe | c8. from sept 2005-2006, \# of growing seasons | discrete | numeric | From September 2005 to September 2006, how many growing seasons did this plot have? |
| V449 | c9_1 | c9.1 type of trees in the plot | discrete | numeric | What types of trees do you have in this plot? |
| V450 | c9_2 | c9.2 type of trees in the plot | discrete | numeric | What types of trees do you have in this plot? |
| V451 | c10_1 | c10.1 \# of trees in each plot | contin | numeric | How many trees of each type do you have? |
| V452 | c10_2 | c10.2 \# of trees in each plot | contin | numeric | How many trees of each type do you have? |


| ID | Name | Label | Typermat | Question |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V453 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V454 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V455 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V456 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V457 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V458 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V459 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V460 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V461 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V462 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V463 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V464 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V465 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V466 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## blivesto_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "I. Livestock" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline <br> Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 1087 |
| Variable(s) | 52 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V467 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V468 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V469 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V470 | i1_donke | I1. do you have donkeys? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V471 | i2_donke | 12. \# of dokeys | discrete | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V472 | i3_donke | I3. if sold your donkeys then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V473 | i4_donk | 14. \# of donkeys now | discrete | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V474 | i5_donke | 15. if sold your donkeys today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V475 | i1_cows | I1. do you have cows? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V476 | i2_cows | 12. \# of cows | contin | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V477 | i3_cows | I3. if sold your cows then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V478 | i4_cows | 14. \# of cows now | contin | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V479 | i5_cows | I5. if sold your cows today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V480 | i1_oxenb | I1. do you have oxen/bullocks? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V481 | i2_oxen | 12. \# of oxen/bullocks | discrete | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V482 | i3_oxen | I3. if sold your oxen/bullocks then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V483 | i4_oxen | 14. \# of oxen/bullocks now | discrete | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V484 | i5_oxen | 15. if sold your oxen/bullocks today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V485 | i1_goats | I1. do you have goats? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V486 | i2_goats | 12. \# of goats | contin | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V487 | i3_goats | I3. if sold your goats then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V488 | i4_goats | 14. \# of goats now | contin | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V489 | i5_goats | I5. if sold your goats today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V490 | i1_sheep | I1. do you have sheep? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V491 | i2_sheep | 12. \# of sheep | discrete | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V492 | i3_sheep | I3. if sold your sheep then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V493 | i4_sheep | 14. \# of sheep now | discrete | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V494 | i5_sheep | 15. if sold your sheep today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V495 | i1_pigs | I1. do you have pigs? | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V496 | i2_pigs | 12. \# of pigs | contin | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V497 | i3_pigs | 13. if sold your pigs then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V498 | i4_pigs | 14. \# of pigs now | contin | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V499 | i5_pigs | I5. if sold your pigs today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V500 | i1_poult | I1. do you have poultry/chicken | discrete | numeric | Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005? |
| V501 | i2_poult | 12. \# of poultry.chicken | contin | numeric | How many (...) did your household own in September 2005? |
| V502 | i3_poult | I3. if sold your poultry/chicken then, past value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten? |
| V503 | i4_poult | 14. \# of poultry/chicken now | contin | numeric | How many (...) do your household own now? |
| V504 | i5_poult | 15. if sold your poultry/chichken today, current value (mk) | contin | numeric | If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get? |
| V505 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V506 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V507 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V508 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V509 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V510 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V511 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V512 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V513 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V514 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V515 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V516 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V517 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V518 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## briskresp1_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "O. Risk Response" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline <br> Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 1054 |
| Variable(s) | 54 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V799 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V800 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V801 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V802 | 01_ajan | 01.1 jan - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V803 | ol_bjan | 01.2 jan - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V804 | 02 jan | o2. jan - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V805 | 01_a_feb | 01.1 feb - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V806 | 01_b_feb | 01.2 feb - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V807 | 02_feb | o2. feb - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V808 | ol_a_mar | 01.1 march - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V809 | ol_b_mar | 01.2 march - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V810 | 02_march | o2. march - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V811 | 01_a_apr | 01.1 april - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V812 | 01_b_apr | 01.2 april - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V813 | 02_april | o2. april - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V814 | ol_a_may | 01.1 may - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V815 | ol_b_may | 01.2 may - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V816 | 02_may | o2. may - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V817 | 01_ajun | 01.1 june - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V818 | o1_bjun | 01.2 june - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V819 | 02 june | o2. june - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V820 | 01_ajul | 01.1 july - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V821 | 01_bjul | 01.2 july - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V822 | 02 july | 02. july - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V823 | 01_a_aug | 01.1 aug - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V824 | 01_b_aug | 01.2 aug - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V825 | 02_augus | o2. aug - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V826 | 01_a_sep | ol.1 sept - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V827 | o1_b_sep | o1.2 sept - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V828 | o2_sept | o2. sept - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V829 | ol_a_oct | o1.1 oct - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V830 | ol_b_oct | o1.2 oct - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V831 | 02_oct | o2. oct - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V832 | 01_a_nov | 01.1 nov - cash available ..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V833 | ol_b_nov | 01.2 nov - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V834 | 02_nov | o2. nov - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V835 | 01_a_dec | 01.1 dec - cash available ..? (rank) | contin | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V836 | o1_b_dec | 01.2 dec - cash need..? (rank) | discrete | numeric | In general, which months do you most have [...] |
| V837 | 02_dec | o2. dec - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 | contin | numeric | How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005? |
| V838 | 03 | o3. over the past 5 yrs, any dramatic reduction in your income level? | discrete | numeric | Over the past 5 years, did you experience a dramatic reduction in your income level? |
| V839 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V840 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V841 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V842 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V843 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V844 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V845 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V846 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V847 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V848 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V849 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V850 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |
| V851 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V852 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |

## briskresp2_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "O. Risk Response" section of "MTARI 2006 Household Baseline <br> Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 1096 |
| Variable(s) | 29 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V853 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V854 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V855 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V856 | 04 | 04. what was the main reason for the (1st,2nd,3rd) dramatic drop in income? | discrete | numeric | What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income? |
| V857 | 04_code | 04. code of drop | discrete | numeric | What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income? |
| V858 | 04_exp | 04. other,specify | discrete | character | What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income? |
| V859 | 05 | 05. in what year did the drop occur? | contin | numeric | In what year did the drop occur? |
| V860 | 06 | 06. did anyone else suffer from this reduction in income? | discrete | numeric | Did anyone else suffer from this reduction in income? |
| V861 | 07 | 07. what was the value of the loss of income? | discrete | character | What was the value of the loss of income? |
| V862 | 08_1 | 08.1. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? | discrete | numeric | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V863 | 08_1exp | 08.1. other,specify. | discrete | character | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V864 | 08_2 | 08.2. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? | discrete | numeric | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V865 | 08_2exp | 08.2. other,specify. | discrete | character | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V866 | 08_3 | 08.3. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? | discrete | numeric | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V867 | 08_3exp | 08.3. other,specify. | discrete | character | What did your household do to manage the reduction in income? |
| V868 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V869 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V870 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V871 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V872 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V873 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V874 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |


| ID | Name |  | Label |  | Type |  | Format |  | Question |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V875 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |  |  |  |  |
| V876 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |  |  |  |  |
| V877 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |  |  |  |  |
| V878 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |  |  |  |  |
| V879 | intervie | interview_day | contin | numeric |  |  |  |  |  |
| V880 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |  |  |  |  |
| V881 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | contin | numeric |  |  |  |  |  |

## bsavins_PUF

| Content | The dataset contains information from "H. Savings and Insurance" section of "MTARI 2006 Household <br> Baseline Questionnaire" |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 1087 |
| Variable(s) | 43 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V882 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V883 | res_name | respondent name | discrete | character |  |
| V884 | res_code |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V885 | h1 | h1. \# of rosca hh participate | discrete | numeric | In how many ROSCA does your household participate? |
| V886 | h2_a | h2a. freq | discrete | numeric | For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. x MEMBER How often are contributions made? |
| V887 | h2_b | h2b. contribution by each member | contin | numeric | For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. $\times$ MEMBER What is the contribution per member? |
| V888 | h2_c | h2c. \# of members participate | contin | numeric | For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. x MEMBER How many members participate? |
| V889 | h3_s1 | h3.1 does your hh keep deposits with any bank? | discrete | numeric | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V890 | h4_s1 | h4.1 money value of the saving now (mk - bank)? | contin | numeric | What is the money value of this saving now? (MK) |
| V891 | h5_s1 | h5.1 money value in september 2005 (bank) | contin | numeric | What was the money value of this saving in September 2005? |
| V892 | h3_s2 | h3.2 does your hh keep cash at home? | discrete | numeric | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V893 | h4_s2 | h4.2 money value of the saving now (mk - cash)? | contin | numeric | What is the money value of this saving now? (MK) |
| V894 | h5_s2 | h5.2 money value in september 2005 (cash) | contin | numeric | What was the money value of this saving in September 2005? |
| V895 | h3_s3 | h3.3 does your have non-livestock assessts? | discrete | numeric | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V896 | h4_s3 | h4.3 money value of the saving now (mk - non-livestock)? | contin | numeric | What is the money value of this saving now? (MK) |
| V897 | h5_s3 | h5.3 money value in september 2005 (non-livestock) | contin | numeric | What was the money value of this saving in September 2005? |
| V898 | h3_s4 | h3.4 does your keep any club or other group (revolving fund)? | discrete | numeric | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V899 | h4_s4 | h4.4 money value of the saving now (mk - revolving fund) | contin | numeric | What is the money value of this saving now? (MK) |


| ID | Name | Label | Type | Format | Question |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| V900 | h5_s4 | h5. 4 money value in september 2005 (revolvinf fund) | contin | numeric | What was the money value of this saving in September 2005? |
| V901 | h5_exp | h3.5. other specify | discrete | character | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V902 | h3_s5 | h3.5 does your keep any other.....? | discrete | numeric | Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings? |
| V903 | h4_s5 | h4.5 money value of the other saving now (mk) | discrete | numeric | What is the money value of this saving now? (MK) |
| V904 | h5_s5 | h5.5 money value in september 2005 (other) | discrete | numeric | What was the money value of this saving in September 2005? |
| V905 | h6_1 | h6.1 most important reason why save | discrete | numeric | What are the most important reasons that you save? |
| V906 | h6_2 | h6.2 most important reason why save | discrete | numeric | What are the most important reasons that you save? |
| V907 | h6_3 | h6.3 most important reason why save | discrete | numeric | What are the most important reasons that you save? |
| V908 | h6_exp | h6. other specify | discrete | character | What are the most important reasons that you save? |
| V909 | h7 | h7. why not save (more)? | discrete | numeric | Why do you not save (more)? |
| V910 | h7_exp | h7. other specify | discrete | character | Why do you not save (more)? |
| V911 | addrdp_n | add/rdp_name | discrete | character |  |
| V912 | addrdp_c | add/rdp_code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V913 | asso_nam | association name | discrete | character |  |
| V914 | asso_cod | association code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V915 | gac_name | gac name | discrete | character |  |
| V916 | gac_code | gac code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V917 | vill_nam | village name | discrete | character |  |
| V918 | club_nam | club name | discrete | character |  |
| V919 | club_cod | club code | discrete | numeric |  |
| V920 | gps_nort | gps - north | discrete | character |  |
| V921 | gps_east | gps - south | discrete | character |  |
| V922 | intervie | interview_day | discrete | numeric |  |
| V923 | interv_a | interview_mo | discrete | numeric |  |
| V924 | interv_b | interviewer_yr | discrete | numeric |  |

_qno

| Content | This dataset contains the treatment assignment and take-up of insurance |
| :--- | :--- |
| Cases | 835 |
| Variable(s) | 5 |
| Structure | Type: <br> Keys: () |
| Version |  |
| Producer |  |
| Missing Data |  |

## Variables

| ID | Name |  | Type |  | Format |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| V925 | qno |  | contin | numeric |  |
| V926 | takeup | Took seed bundle | discrete | numeric |  |
| V927 | treatment | $1=$ credit + insurance, $0=$ credit only | discrete | numeric |  |
| V928 | gac_master | group(gac_master) | contin | numeric |  |
| V929 | region | group(region) | discrete | numeric |  |

(qno)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 555.3
Standard deviation: 335.9
(res_code)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 1083
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4
b1 has he/she been living in this village all his/her life? (b1) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## b1b how long has the club member lived in this village? (b1b) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 589
Format: numeric
Invalid: 498
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-60

## Maximum: 60

Mean: 17.4
Standard deviation: 11.8
b2 how long has the club member lived in this house? (b2)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-80

Valid cases: 1085
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 80
Mean: 8.6
Standard deviation: 8.7

# b3 what is the main construction material of the outside walls of your house? (b3) <br> File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1084
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8
b3 other specify (b3_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 14

Valid cases: 1
Invalid: 0
b4 what is the main flooring material of your house? (b4)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b 5 what is the main construction material of the roof of your house? (b5)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b5 other specify (b5_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 0
Width: 1
b6 how many rooms does this house have? (b6)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
b7 does the household own or rent this house? (b7)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b8 where does the household get most of the drinking (b8)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

## Literal question

Where does the household get most of the drinking water?
b8 other specify (b8_exp)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 5
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 30

## Literal question

Where does the household get most of the drinking water?

## b9 what is the main source of lighting for your house (b9)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# b9 what is the main source of lighting for your house (b9) File: bmain_PUF 

Literal question
What is the main source of lighting for your house?

## b9 other specify (b9_exp)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 3
Format: character

$$
\text { Invalid: } 0
$$

## Width: 6

## Literal question

What is the main source of lighting for your house?

# b 10 what is the relationship of the club member with the vh? (b10) File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0

## Width: 2

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-10

## Literal question

What is the relationship of the Club Member with the VH?
b10 other specify (b10_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 3
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 30

## Literal question

What is the relationship of the Club Member with the VH?

## b11 what is the religious affiliation of the club member (b11) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

What is the religious affiliation of the Club Member?
b11 other specify (b11_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 22
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18

## Literal question

What is the religious affiliation of the Club Member?
b12 since when are you a member of club [name]? (b12_mon)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 988
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777
Invalid: 99

## b12 since when are you a member of club [name]? (b12_year) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1984-2006

Valid cases: 1071
Invalid: 16
Minimum: 1984
Maximum: 2006
Mean: 2003.2
Standard deviation: 2.9
b13 were you ever a committee member of the club? (b13_club) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Valid cases: 1084
Invalid: 3
b14 what position did you have in the club? (b14_club)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 402
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b15 were you ever a committee member of the club? (b15_club) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 788
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

Invalid: 299
b16 what position did you have in the association? (b16_club)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 156
Format: numeric
Invalid: 931
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b13 were you ever a committee member of the gac? (b13_gac)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
b14 what position did you have in the gac? (b14_gac)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 105
Format: numeric
Invalid: 982
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b15 were you ever a committee member of the gac? (b15_gac) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 781
Format: numeric
Invalid: 306
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b16 what position did you have in the association? (b16_gac)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 42
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1045
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b13 were you ever a committee member of the association?
(b13_asso)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
b14 what position did you have in the assoication? (b14_asso)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 32
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1055
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b15 were you ever a committee member of the association?
(b15 asso)
File: bmain_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 795
Format: numeric
Invalid: 292
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
b16 what position did you have in the association? (b16_asso)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## b17 how many household members belong to the (b17_n0)

 File: bmain_PUF
## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-15

## Literal question

How many household members belong to the Club [name]?

## b18 does any member of the household belong to another (b18) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association?

## b19 if yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations (b19) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 120
Format: numeric
Invalid: 967
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
Literal question
Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association?
If yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations does the household member(s) belong to?

## b19 other specify (b19_exp)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 36
Format: character Invalid: 0

## Width: 32

## Literal question

Does any member of the household belong to another club, cooperative or association?
If yes, which two principal cooperatives or associations does the household member(s) belong to?

# b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm (b22_id1) <br> File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1046
Format: numeric
Invalid: 41
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 27
Range: 0-27
Mean: 4.8
Standard deviation: 3.5

## Literal question

Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

WRITE ID FROM CLUB ROSTER TO RIGHT OF NUMBER
b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm (b22_id2)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-26

Valid cases: 974
Invalid: 113
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 26
Mean: 5.3
Standard deviation: 3.4

## Literal question

Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005.
Interviewer instructions
WRITE ID FROM CLUB ROSTER TO RIGHT OF NUMBER

## b22 give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farm (b22_id3) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

## Literal question

Give me the names of the 3 club members whom you ask most for advice in farming since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

WRITE ID FROM CLUB ROSTER TO RIGHT OF NUMBER

# b23 who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your club for growing [ (b23_maiz) <br> File: bmain PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

Valid cases: 1065
Invalid: 22
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 7777
Mean: 12.4
Standard deviation: 238.2

## Literal question

Who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your CLUB for growing [...]?

## Interviewer instructions

WRITE ID FROM CLUB ROSTER TO RIGHT OF CROP LISTED
b23 who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your club for growing [ (b23_gnut)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 1052
Format: numeric Invalid: 35
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 0

Range: 0-7777
Maximum: 7777
Mean: 34.5
Standard deviation: 478.6

## Literal question

Who do you think is the most knowledgeable farmer in your CLUB for growing [...]?
Interviewer instructions
WRITE ID FROM CLUB ROSTER TO RIGHT OF CROP LISTED
b24 how many years of experience in groundnut production do you have? (b24)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric
Invalid: 11
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 53
Range: 0-53
Mean: 8.8
Standard deviation: 8.4
f 1 in the last 5 years, what year had the most rain during the season? (f1)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# f1 in the last 5 years, what year had the most rain during the season? (f1) 

File: bmain_PUF
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Type: Discrete } & \text { Valid cases: } 1060 \\ \text { Format: numeric } & \text { Invalid: } 27\end{array}$
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2000-2006

## f2 in the last 5 years, what year had the least rain during the season? (f2) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1043
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2000-2006

## f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro (f3_unit) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1038
Format: numeric
Invalid: 49
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?

```
f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro (f3_area)
File: bmain_PUF
```


## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1029
Format: numeric
Invalid: 58
Width: 4
Minimum: 0.3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0.25-30

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?

# f3 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most pro (f3 year) 

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1043
Format: numeric
Invalid: 44
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1986-2006

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the most production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?

## f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr (f4_unit) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?

## f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr (f4_area) <br> File: bmain_PUF <br> Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-22

Valid cases: 1031
Invalid: 56
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 22
Mean: 1.9
Standard deviation: 2

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?
f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr (f4 year)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# f 4 for the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least pr (f4_year) <br> File: bmain_PUF 

Type: Discrete $\quad$ Valid cases: 1040
Format: numeric Invalid: 47
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1997-2009

## Literal question

For the last 5 years, in which years did you/your household have the least production of groundnut? How much land was cultivated?

## f5 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? (f5_chal) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1027
Format: numeric
Invalid: 60
Width: 16
Decimals: 0
Range: 1.70000004768372-15000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very poor. What is the minimum you expect to make?

## f5 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? (f5_cg7) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 920
Format: numeric
Invalid: 167
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-8000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very poor. What is the minimum you expect to make?

## f6 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? (f6_chal) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1037
Format: numeric
Invalid: 50
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-15000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very good. What is the maximum you expect to make?

# f6 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? (f6_cg7) <br> File: bmain PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 930
Format: numeric
Invalid: 157
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 37-15000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are very good. What is the maximum you expect to make?

## f7 suppose you were to grow chalimbana...? (f7 chal) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1032
Format: numeric
Invalid: 55
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-10000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are normal. What is the average you expect to make?

## f7 suppose you were to grow cg7/chalimbana 2000....? (f7_cg7) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 927
Format: numeric
Invalid: 160
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 20-15000

## Literal question

Suppose you were to grow [...] on all the plots that you plan to use for groundnut. Suppose that next season yield of [...] are normal. What is the average you expect to make?

## f8 what is the max price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{n}$ ? (f8_a) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 12-9000
Valid cases: 1059
Invalid: 28
Minimum: 12
Maximum: 9000
Mean: 105.8
Standard deviation: 286.6

Standard deviation: 286.6

## Literal question

What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season?

## f8 what is the min price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{n}$ ? (f8_b) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 4-1000

## Literal question

What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season?

## f8 what is the typical price you expect to receive per kg of $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{n}$ ? (f8_c)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-1000

Valid cases: 1060
Invalid: 27
Minimum: 4
Maximum: 1000
Mean: 68.6
Standard deviation: 48.9

## Literal question

What is the [...] price you expect to receive per KG of groundnut grain next season?
f9a. yield.....? (f9_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1057
Format: numeric
Invalid: 30
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?

## f9b. resistance to drought and dry spells? (f9_b) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1058
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?

## f9c. resistance to pest? (f9_c)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1056
Format: numeric
Invalid: 31
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?

## f9d. yield next seeason if the seed is replanted? (f9_d) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: numeric
Invalid: 33

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?

## f9e. flavour (f9 e) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1051
Format: numeric
Invalid: 36
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?

## f9f. shelling (f9_g) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1057
Format: numeric
Invalid: 30
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How do you compare Chalimbana 2000 seeds to Chalimbana seeds regarding (...)?
f10 what affects the production of groundnut the most? - 1st (f10_1)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1064
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

What affects the production of groundnut the most?

Invalid: 23

## f11 how do you determine when to sow groundnut? (f11_b) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 872
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

How do you determine when to sow groundnut?

Invalid: 215
f11 how do you determine when to sow groundnut? (f11_c) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 450
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

How do you determine when to sow groundnut?

## f11 other specify (f11_exp) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 16
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 50

## Literal question

How do you determine when to sow groundnut?

## f12 how many times have you replanted groundnut since you started growing it... (f12)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1034
Format: numeric
Invalid: 53
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-20

## Literal question

How many times have you replanted groundnut since you started growing it because you planted it too early?
Interviewer instructions
WRITE 0 IF NEVER

## f13 in what week <br> $\qquad$ ? (f13_wk)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1057
Format: numeric
Invalid: 30
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-15

## Literal question

In what week do you expect the first rains to arrive this coming season?

## f13 in what month.....? (f13_mon)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1066
Format: numeric
Invalid: 21
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In what week do you expect the first rains to arrive this coming season?

## f14a do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? (f14_a)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1058
Format: numeric
Invalid: 29

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years?

## f14b in what ways? - 1st (f14_b1) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1040
Format: numeric
Invalid: 47
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

## Literal question

Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years?
f14b in what ways? - 2nd (f14_b2)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 883
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

## Literal question

Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years?
f14 other apecify (f14_expl)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 10
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Literal question

Do you think that the climate/weather has been changing over recent years? In what ways?

## f15 do you think that the climate/weather may continue to change in the coming y (f15) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1050
Format: numeric
Invalid: 37
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Do you think that the climate/weather may continue to change in the coming years?
f16a. explore new crops (f16_a)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 25
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?
f16b. grow more food crops (f16_b)
File: bmain_PUF
f16b. grow more food crops (f16_b)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1073
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?

## f16c. grow more cash crops (f16_c) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1059
Format: numeric
Invalid: 28
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?

## f16d. diversify income (f16_d) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1052
Format: numeric
Invalid: 35
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?

## f16e. work harder on the field (f16_e) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1033
Format: numeric
Invalid: 54
Width: 1
Invalid: 54
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?
f16f. other (f16_f)
File: bmain_PUF
f16f. other (f16 f)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 478
Format: numeric
Invalid: 609
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?

## f16 other specify (f16_exp) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 13
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Literal question

Would you like to [...] if you knew that climate/weather will get worse?

## f17 how should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets wor (f17_desc) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1024
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 80

## Literal question

How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse?
f17. type of support by govn \& donors (f17_1)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1024
Format: numeric
Invalid: 63
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse?
f17. type of support by govn \& donors (f17_2)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

## f17. type of support by govn \& donors (f17_2)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 94
Format: numeric
Invalid: 993
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How should the government and donors support farmers if the climate gets worse?

## g1 has your household asked for credit since september 2005? (g1) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
g2 since september 2005, has your household been denied credit or a loan? (g2)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 721

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
g3a. what are the main reasons this household does not have one more loan? (g3_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 732
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

## g3a other specify (g3a_exp)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Width: 72

# g3b. what are the main reasons why this household did not ask for credit? (g3_b) 

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 735
Format: numeric
Invalid: 352
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777
g3b other specify (g3b_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 80

Valid cases: 20
Invalid: 0
g16 suppose a bank is willing to lend you (more) money .... (g16) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Suppose a bank is willing to lend you (more) money at the current commercial bank prime lending rates. Do you want to borrow (more)?

## Interviewer instructions

SAY "MORE" JUST IF THE RESPONDENT IS ALREADY BORROWING FROM BANK

```
g17 suppose a moneylender is willing to lend you (more) money at the current int (g17)
File: bmain_PUF
```


## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 1076 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 11 |
| Width: 1 |  |
| Decimals: 0 |  |
| Range: 1-2 |  |
| Literal question |  |
| Suppose a moneylender is willing to lend you (more) money at the current interest rates. Do you want to borrow (more)? |  |

## Interviewer instructions

SAY "MORE" JUST IF THE RESPONDENT IS ALREADY BORROWING FROM MONEYLENDER
g18 what is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? (g18_bank)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 570
Format: numeric
Invalid: 517
Width: 6
Minimum: 500
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 450000
Range: 500-450000
Mean: 21952.5
Standard deviation: 41378.9

## Literal question

What is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? Bank
g18 what is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? (g18_mone)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-250000

## Literal question

What is the minimum loan size you think is worthwhile borrowing from (...)? Moneylender
g19 what is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...) (g19_bank)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 567
Format: numeric
Invalid: 520
Width: 7
Minimum: 1000
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 1000000
Range: 1000-1000000
Mean: 48115.5
Standard deviation: 100320.5

## Literal question

What is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...), including repayment and interest? Bank
g19 what is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...) (g19_mone)
File: bmain_PŪF

## Overview

# g 19 what is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...) (g19_mone) 

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Continuous Valid cases: 678
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Invalid: 409

Decimals: 0
Minimum: 10
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 700000
Range: 10-700000
Mean: 25141
Standard deviation: 45652

## Literal question

What is the maximum loan size you could comfortably manage from (...), including repayment and interest? Moneylender

## g20 what is your preferred source of credit? (g20)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 966
Format: numeric
Invalid: 121
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What is your preferred source of credit?
g20 other specify (g20_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 7
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 12

## Literal question

What is your preferred source of credit?

## g21a. invest in agric or business activities (g21_a) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1014
Format: numeric
Invalid: 73
Width: 6
Minimum: 500
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 100000
Range: 500-100000
Mean: 7517.3
Standard deviation: 5704.8

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.

## g21b. buy goods and services (g21_b)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 50-20000

Valid cases: 505
Invalid: 582
Minimum: 50
Maximum: 20000
Mean: 3126.7
Standard deviation: 2004.7

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.
g21c. pay off debts (g21_c)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Continuous | Valid cases: 115 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 972 |
| Width: 4 | Minimum: 300 |
| Decimals: 0 | Maximum: 7000 |
| Range: $300-7000$ | Mean: 2186.1 |
|  | Standard deviation: 1376.9 |

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?
Interviewer instructions
THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.

## g21d. save the money (g21_d)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 343
Format: numeric
Invalid: 744
Width: 5
Minimum: 200
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30000
Range: 200-30000
Mean: 3066.3
Standard deviation: 2484.7

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.
g21e. give the money away to family (g21 ..... e)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

## g21e. give the money away to family (g21_e) File: bmain_PUF

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 88
Format: numeric
Invalid: 999
Width: 5
Minimum: 100
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 10000
Range: 100-10000
Mean: 1851.1
Standard deviation: 1646.5

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.

## g21f. other specify. (g21_f) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 76
Format: numeric
nvalid: 1011
Minimum: 200
Maximum: 10000
Mean: 5021.1
Standard deviation: 3291.8

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.

## total (g21 tot)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-62000

Valid cases: 1080
Invalid: 7
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 62000
Mean: 9882.1
Standard deviation: 2025.3

## Literal question

Suppose you were unexpectedly given MK 10000. What would you do now with this money?

## Interviewer instructions

THE SUM MUST EQUAL TO 10,000. DO NOT PROMT.

## j1 how many times have you... (j1)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-100

## Valid cases: 1056

Invalid: 31
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 100
Mean: 5.2
Standard deviation: 6.9

## j1 how many times have you... (j1)

## File: bmain PUF

Literal question
How many times have you/your household been in contact with the NASFAM agent / agricultural officer since September 2005?
j2a. weather (j2_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 997
Format: numeric
Invalid: 90
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What extension services would you like to see more of?

## j2b. sources of credit (j2_b) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1031
Format: numeric
Invalid: 56
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What extension services would you like to see more of?
j2c. insurance products (j2_c)

## File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1000
Format: numeric
Invalid: 87
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What extension services would you like to see more of?

## j2d. seed varities (j2_d)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1056
Format: numeric
Invalid: 31
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
j2d. seed varities (j2_d)
File: bmain_PUF
Literal question
What extension services would you like to see more of?

## j2e. crop prod techniques (j2_e)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1060
Format: numeric
Invalid: 27
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What extension services would you like to see more of?

## j2f. crop sales prices (j2_f)

## File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1036
Format: numeric
Invalid: 51
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-13

## Literal question

What extension services would you like to see more of?

## j3a. two sources of information - weather (j3_a1) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1070
Format: numeric
Invalid: 17
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

## j3a. two sources of information - weather (j3_a2) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 270
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16
j3a. two sources of information - weather (j3_a2)
File: bmain_PUF
Literal question
What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

## j3b. two sources of information - source of credit (j3_b1) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1071
Format: numeric
Invalid: 16
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

## j3b. two sources of information - source of credit (j3_b2) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 898
Format: numeric
Invalid: 189
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?
j3c. two sources of information - insurance products (j3_c1)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: numeric
Invalid: 33
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

j3c. two sources of information - insurance products (j3_c2) File: bmain_PUF
Literal question
What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

# j3d. two sources of information - different varieties of seeds (j3_d1) File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?
j3d. two sources of information - different varieties of seeds (j3_d2) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 937
Format: numeric
Invalid: 150
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?
j3e. two sources of information - crop production techniques (j3_e1)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1069
Format: numeric
Invalid: 18
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

## j3e. two sources of information - crop production techniques

 (j3_e2)File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

j3e. two sources of information - crop production techniques (j3_e2)
File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 933
Format: numeric
Invalid: 154
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?
j3f. two sources of information - crop sales prices (j3_f1) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: numeric
Invalid: 33
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

## j3f. two sources of information - crop sales prices (j3_f2) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 907
Format: numeric
Invalid: 180
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-16

## Literal question

What are your 2 most important sources of information about (...)?

# $j 4$ how often do you/your household receive official weather forecasts, e.g. from (j4) <br> <br> File: bmain_PUF 

 <br> <br> File: bmain_PUF}

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1080
Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

How often do you/your household receive official weather forecasts, e.g. from TV, radio or newspaper?

# j5 have you heard of "el nio" and the seasonal rainfall predictions of the met (j5) 

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1051
Format: numeric
Invalid: 36
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Have you heard of "El Nio" and the seasonal rainfall predictions of the Met service?
j6a. do you think that "el nio" can affect the rains in your village?
(j6_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 686
Format: numeric
Invalid: 401
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village?
j6b. if yes, how? (j6_b)
File: bmain_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 591
Format: numeric Invalid: 496
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village? If yes, how?

```
j6 other specify (j6b_exp)
File: bmain_PUF
```


## Overview

```
Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 22
Width: 35
Invalid: 0
```


## Literal question

Do you think that "El Nio" can affect the rains in your village? If yes, how?
j6c.what would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "good rains are more l (j6_c)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1046
Format: numeric
Invalid: 41
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"?
j6 other specify (j6c_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 26
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 32

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that?

## j6d.would you be able to do that? (j6_d)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1046
Format: numeric
Invalid: 41
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that?
j6e. if no, why not? (j6_e)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

## Valid cases: 0

Invalid: 0

Width: 1

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Good rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? If NO, why not?
j6f. what would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "bad rains are morel (j6_f)
File: bmain_PUF
j6f. what would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "bad rains are more l (j6_f)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1029
Format: numeric
Invalid: 58
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"?
j6 other specify (j6f_exp)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 66
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 80

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"?
j6g would you be able to do that? (j6_g)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1021
Format: numeric
Invalid: 66
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that?
j6h. if no, why not? (j6_h)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

## Valid cases: 2

Invalid: 0

Width: 80

## Literal question

What would you like to do if a reliable forecast said "Bad rains are more likely next season"? Would you be able to do that? If NO, why not?

## j7 do other farmers consider you a progressive farmer? (j7) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## j7 do other farmers consider you a progressive farmer? (j7) File: bmain_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1077
Format: numeric
Invalid: 10
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
j8 how far away do you think the rainfall gauge is from your house? (j8)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 860
Format: numeric
Invalid: 227
Width: 17
Decimals: 0
Range: 0.1000000001490116-7777
j9 do you think the rains recorded by the rainfall gauge and the ones your plot (j9)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1013
Format: numeric
Invalid: 74
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

Do you think the rains recorded by the rainfall gauge and the ones your plot received are (...)?
j10 do you know oibm? (j10_1)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1079
Format: numeric Invalid: 8
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777

## Literal question

Do you know [...]? What is it?
j10 do you know mrfc? (j10_2)
File: bmain_PUF
Overview

## j10 do you know mrfc? (j10_2)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777

## Literal question

Do you know [...]? What is it?

## j10 do you know insurance company? (j10_3) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1075
Format: numeric
Invalid: 12
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777

## Literal question

Do you know [...]? What is it?

## j11a. nasfam (j11_a)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1080

Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK
j11b. oibm (j11_b)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 979
Format: numeric Invalid: 108
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK
j11c. mrfc (j11_c)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1034
Format: numeric
Invalid: 53
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:
Interviewer instructions
IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK

## j11d. insurance company (j11_d)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1010
Format: numeric
Invalid: 77
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK

## j11e. rainfall measurement (j11_e) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1069
Format: numeric
Invalid: 18
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK
j11f. mp (j11_f)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777
Literal question

## j11f. mp (j11_f)

File: bmain_PUF
On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK

## j11g. ta (j11_g)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1081
Format: numeric Invalid: 6

## Width: 4

Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:
Interviewer instructions
IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK
j11h. vh (j11_h)
File: bmain_P UF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1079
Format: numeric
Invalid: 8
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

On this scale, how trustworthy do you think the following are:

## Interviewer instructions

IF NOT KNOWN, WRITE DK

## j12 do you think the vh has a positive attitude towards development? (j12) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1041
Format: numeric
Invalid: 46
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
11. wages from agri labour (l1_s1)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## 11. wages from agri labour (l1_s1)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1039
Format: numeric Invalid: 48
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

# l2. how much income (annual) from wages ( 12 _s1_mk) File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-800000

Valid cases: 489
Invalid: 598
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 800000
Mean: 3861.1
Standard deviation: 36839

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## l2. unit (wages from agri labour) (l2_s1_un)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 343
Format: numeric
Invalid: 744
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (wages from agric labour) (12_s1_nu) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 341
Format: numeric
Invalid: 746
Width: 4
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 3000
Range: 1-3000
Mean: 12.7
Standard deviation: 162.4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. payment type (wages from agric labour) (12_s1_pa) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 345
Format: numeric
Invalid: 742
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. wages from non-agri labour (11_s2)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1013
Invalid: 74

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

## 12. how much income (annual) from non-agric labour (12_s2_mk) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1185000

Valid cases: 341
Invalid: 746
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1185000
Mean: 13159
Standard deviation: 72557.8

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. unit (non-agirc labour) (12 s2 un)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 157
Format: numeric
Invalid: 930
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (non-agric labour) (l2_s2_nu)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2000

Valid cases: 154
Invalid: 933
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2000
Mean: 26.7
Standard deviation: 165.8

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?
12. payment type (non-agric labour) (12_s2_pa)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 150
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. wages from (possibly in-hand)from public works programs

(11 s3)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1014
Format: numeric
Invalid: 73
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?
l2. how much income (annual) from public works programs ( 12 s 3 mk )
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous Format: numeric

Valid cases: 304
Invalid: 783
Width: 5
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 25000
Range: 0-25000
Mean: 1186.2
Standard deviation: 2853.1

# 12. how much income (annual) from public works programs (l2_s3_mk) 

File: bmain_PUF
How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. unit (public works programs) (l2_s3_un) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 122
Format: numeric
Invalid: 965
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2000

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (public works programs) (12_s3_nu) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 122
Format: numeric
Invalid: 965
Width: 4
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 6000
Range: 1-6000
Mean: 52.7
Standard deviation: 542.9

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. payment type (public works programs) (l2_s3_pa)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 116
Format: numeric
Invalid: 971
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. migration income (l1_s4)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

## 11. migration income (l1_s4)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1012
Format: numeric Invalid: 75
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

# 12. how much income (annual) from migration (12_s4_mk) File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-95000

Valid cases: 299
Invalid: 788
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 95000
Mean: 1725.5
Standard deviation: 6285.4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. unit (migration) (l2_s4_un)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1007
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (migration) (12_s4_nu) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1007
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 50
Range: 1-50
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 8.9

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. payment type (migration) (12_s4_pa) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 104
Format: numeric
Invalid: 983
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. wages from benefits from govnt (l1_s5)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1016
Format: numeric
Invalid: 71
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

## 12. how much income (annual) from govnt (l2_s5_mk) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-150000

Valid cases: 306
Invalid: 781
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 150000
Mean: 1807.3
Standard deviation: 9183.3

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. unit (govnt) (l2_s5_un)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 71
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1016
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (govnt) (12_s5_nu) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 70
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1017
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 26
Range: 1-26
Mean: 3
Standard deviation: 3.6

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. payment type (govnt) (l2_s5_pa)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 98
Format: numeric
Invalid: 989
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. pensions (11_s6)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1011
Format: numeric
Invalid: 76
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

## 12. how much income (annual) from pension (l2_s6_mk) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-350000

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## Valid cases: 216

Invalid: 871
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 350000
Mean: 2136.2
Standard deviation: 24067

## 12. unit (pension) (l2_s6_un)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 15
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1072
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (pension) (l2_s6_nu)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 15
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1072
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-15

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?
12. payment type (pension) (l2_s6_pa)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 18
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 11. other income sources (l1_s7)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1011
Format: numeric
Invalid: 76
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Since September 2005, has anyone in your household earned any income paid as cash or in kind from (...)?

## 12. how much income (annual) from other sources (12_s7_mk) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-48000

Valid cases: 245
Invalid: 842
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 48000
Mean: 1317.2
Standard deviation: 5139.4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. unit (other sources) (12_s7_un)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1031
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. number (other sources) (l2_s7_nu)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1031
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

## 12. payment type (other sources) (l2_s7_pa) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 53
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1034
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

How much income was earned by the HOUSEHOLD in (...) from September 2005 to September 2006? How long did it take to earn it?

# m1. starting from the thick black line, can you show me how far 60mm is? (m1) 

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1026
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 2

## Literal question

Starting from the thick black line, can you show me how far 60 mm is?

## Interviewer instructions

USE THE PLASTIFIED SHEET, RECORD THE LETTER ON THE SHEET THAT THE RESPONDENT POINTS TO

## m2. it rains 100m (m2_a)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric Invalid: 11

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20 MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm )
It rains 100 mm . Will you get an insurance payout?

## m 2 . it rains $60 \mathrm{~m}(\mathrm{~m} 2 \mathrm{~b}$ ) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric
Invalid: 11
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20 MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm )
It rains 60 mm . Will you get an insurance payout?

## m2. how much would you receive as payout? (m2_c) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 922
Format: numeric
Invalid: 165
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-100000
Literal question

# m2. how much would you receive as payout? (m2_c) <br> File: bmain_PUF <br> Imagine you have bought insurance against drought. If it rains less than 70 mm by the end of November, you will receive a payout of 20 MK for every mm of deficient rainfall (that is, each mm of rainfall below 70 mm ) <br> How much would you receive as payout? 

## m3. suppose that the insurance policy ...... (m3)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1067
Format: numeric Invalid: 20
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-20000

## Literal question

Suppose that the insurance policy described above is available. The policy pays 20 MK for every mm below 70 mm up to a maximum of $1,400 \mathrm{MK}$ if no rain is recorded. How
much would you be willing to pay now for such a product?

## Interviewer instructions

IF RESPONDENT IS HESITANT, PROBE WITH QUESTIONS OF THE FORM: "Would you purchase it if its cost was X MK?" IF THE RESPONDENT SAYS YES, INCREASE X. OTHERWISE, LOWER X AND ASK AGAIN UNTIL HE IS INDIFFERENT.

## m 4 . would you be interested in purchasing such product? (m4) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 1063 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 24 |

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Would you be interested in purchasing such product?

## m5. suppose you could take out a one-season loan to purchase 30 kg of chalimbana (m5) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1077
Format: numeric
Invalid: 10
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-550000

## Literal question

Suppose you could take out a one-season loan to purchase 30 Kg of Chalimbana 2000 seeds. The amount of the loan would be 5000 MK which is the current cost of the seeds, and would be repaid at harvest time. How much would you be willing to repay for such credit at harvest time?

## Interviewer instructions

# m5. suppose you could take out a one-season loan to purchase 30 kg of chalimbana (m5) <br> File: bmain PUF <br> IF RESPONDENT IS HESITANT, PROBE WITH QUESTIONS OF THE FORM: "Would you be willing to repay X MK?" IF THE RESPONDENT SAYS YES, INCREASE X. <br> OTHERWISE, LOWER X AND ASK AGAIN UNTIL HE IS INDIFFERENT. FINAL ANSWER CANNOT BE LOWER THAN 5000 MK 

m6. would you be interested now in taking out such a loan? (m6) File: bmain PUF

Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 1082 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 5 |
| Width: 1 |  |
| Decimals: 0 |  |
| Range: $1-2$ |  |

## Literal question

Would you be interested now in taking out such a loan?

## n1. in general would you say your health is: (n1) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1071
Format: numeric
Invalid: 16
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5
n2a. are you able to till with a hoe? (n2_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
n2b. are you able to move a table? (n2_b)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 1082
Invalid: 5
n3a. accomplished less that you would like - as a result of physical health (n3_a)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1084
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities:
Accomplished less that you would like

## n3b. accomplished less that you would like - as a result of any emotional proble (n3_b) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities:
Accomplished less that you would like

```
n4a. were limited in the kind of work or social activities - as a result of phys (n4_a)
File: bmain_PUF
```


## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric
Invalid: 11
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities:
Were limited in the kind of work or social activities
n 4 b . were limited in the kind of work or social activities - as a result of emo (n4_b)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# n4b. were limited in the kind of work or social activities - as a result of emo (n4 b) <br> File: bmain PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1074
Format: numeric Invalid: 13
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

During the past month, how much of the time have you had any of the following problems with your work or other regular activities:
Were limited in the kind of work or social activities

# n5a. in uncertain times, i usually expect the best (n5_a) <br> File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1084
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own.

## n5b. overall, i except more good things to happen to me than bad (n5_b)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own.

## n5c. i'm always optimistic about the future (n5_c)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 1081
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

# n5c. i'm always optimistic about the future (n5_c) 

File: bmain_PUF
Please answer the below questions according to your own feelings, rather than how you think "most people" would answer. Please be as honest and accurate as you can throughout, there is no right or wrong answer. Also, please try not to let your response to one statement influence your responses to other statements. Think about each statement on its own.

## n6 generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you (n6) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric Invalid: 9
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you should be careful in dealing with people?

## n7 do you think most people would try to take advantage of you if they got a cha (n7) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1075
Format: numeric
Invalid: 12
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Do you think most people would try to take advantage of you if they got a chance, or would they try to be fair?

# n8 would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful, or that they ar (n8) <br> File: bmain_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1077
Format: numeric
Invalid: 10
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Would you say that most of the time people try to be helpful, or that they are mostly just looking out for themselves?
n9a. in the last month, how often have you felt that you were unable to control (n9_a)
File: bmain_PUF

# n9a. in the last month, how often have you felt that you were unable to control (n9_a) 

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1081

Format: numeric
Invalid: 6
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way.
In the last month, how often have you felt that you were unable to control the important things in your life?

## n9b. in the last month, how often have you felt confident about your ability to (n9_b) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1079
Format: numeric
Invalid: 8
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way.
In the last month, how often have you felt confident about your ability to handle your personal problems?
n9c. in the last month, how often have you felt that things were going how you w (n9_c)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 1080 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 7 |

Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way.
In the last month, how often have you felt that things were going how you wanted?
n9d. in the last month, how often have you felt difficulties were piling up so h (n9_d)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# n9d. in the last month, how often have you felt difficulties were piling up so h (n9_d) <br> File: bmain PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1080
Format: numeric Invalid: 7
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

The following questions ask you about your feelings and thoughts during the last month. In each case, please indicate how often you felt or thought a certain way.
In the last month, how often have you felt difficulties were piling up so high that you could not overcome them?

## n10a. is extraverted enthusiatsic (n10 a) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1082
Format: numeric
Invalid: 5
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10b. is sympatheitic warm (n10_b)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1084
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10c. is calm, emotionally stable (n10_c) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1080
Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

## n10c. is calm, emotionally stable (n10_c)

## File: bmain_PUF

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10d. is dependable, self-displined (n10_d) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n 10 e . is open to new experiences, complex (n10_e) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10f. is anxious, easily upset (n10_f) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 1078
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n 10 g . is conventional, uncreative (n10_g)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric
Invalid: 11
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10h. is disorganized (n10_h) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1080
Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

## Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n10i. is reserved, quit (n10_i) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...

## n 10 j . is critical ( n 10 j )

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1078
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

# n 10 j . is critical (n10_j 

File: bmain_PUF

## Literal question

I will now read a number of personality traits that may or may not apply to you. For each statement, please indicate the extent to which you agree or disagree. You should rate the extent to which the pair of traits applies to you, even if one characteristic applies more strongly than the other.
I SEE MYSELF AS SOMEONE WHO...
o3. over the past 5 yrs, any dramatic reduction in your income level? (o3)
File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1025
Format: numeric
Invalid: 62
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Over the past 5 years, did you experience a dramatic reduction in your income level?

# o9a. if there is a major drought...hh face food shortage? (o9_a) 

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1019
Format: numeric
Invalid: 68
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

If there is a major drought this coming season, will your household face a food shortage?
o9b. 1 can global warming cause a drought? (o9_ba) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 983
Format: numeric Invalid: 104

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Can (...) cause a drought?
o9b. 2 can deforestation cause a drought? (o9_bb)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## o9b. 2 can deforestation cause a drought? (o9_bb)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete $\quad$ Valid cases: 1000
Format: numeric
Invalid: 87
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Can (...) cause a drought?

## o9b. 3 can divine power cause a drought? (o9_bc) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 941
Format: numeric
Invalid: 146

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Can (...) cause a drought?

## o10.1 copping mechanisms (o10_1)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1027
Format: numeric
Invalid: 60
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

How will you cope if there is a major drought?
Interviewer instructions
DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS (CODE USING LIST IN O18)
o10.2 copping mechanisms (o10_2)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 847
Format: numeric
Invalid: 240

## Width: 2

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

How will you cope if there is a major drought?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS (CODE USING LIST IN O18)
o10.3 copping mechanisms (o10_3)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 502
Format: numeric
Invalid: 585
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

How will you cope if there is a major drought?
Interviewer instructions
DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS (CODE USING LIST IN O18)
o11a. do you think government should take responsibility if you experience a foo (o11_a)

## File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 998
Format: numeric
Invalid: 89
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o11b. do you think family should take responsibility if you experience a food sh (o11_b)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 850 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 237 |
| Width: 1 |  |
| Decimals: 0 |  |
| Range: 1-2 |  |
| Literal question |  |
| Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |  |

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o11c. do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a foo (o11_c)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# o11c. do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a foo (o11 c) 

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 824
Format: numeric Invalid: 263
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage?
Interviewer instructions
DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o11d. do you think ngo's should take responsibility if you experience a food sho (o11_d)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 906
Format: numeric Invalid: 181
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o11e. do you think international donors should take responsibility if you experi (o11_e)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 836 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 251 |
| Width: 1 |  |
| Decimals: 0 |  |
| Range: 1 -2 |  |
| Literal question |  |
| Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage? |  |

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o11f. do you think others (specify) should take responsibility if you experienc ( 011 f)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# o11f. do you think others (specify) should take responsibility if you experienc (o11f) 

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 509
Format: numeric
Invalid: 578
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who would you expect to help your household if you experience a food shortage?
Interviewer instructions
DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think government should take responsibility if you experience a food (o12_a_co)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1040
Format: numeric
Invalid: 47
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think family should take responsibility if you experience a food sho (o12_a $\qquad$ a)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 843 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 244 |
| Width: 1 |  |
| Decimals: 0 |  |
| Range: $1-2$ |  |
| Literal question |  |
| Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? |  |

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a food (o12_a_b)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# o12a do you think neighbors should take responsibility if you experience a food (o12 <br> $\qquad$ b) 

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 807
Format: numeric
Invalid: 280
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think ngo's should take responsibility if you experience a food shor (o12_a_c)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric Invalid: 180
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think international donors should take responsibility if you experie (o12_a_d)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 820
Format: numeric
Invalid: 267
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.
o12a do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? (o12_a_e)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## o12a do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage? (o12_a_e)

File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 593
Format: numeric Invalid: 494
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Who do you think should take responsibility if you experience a food shortage?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMPT, ALLOW UP TO 2 ANSWERS.

## o12b. what kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the (o12_b)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1021
Format: numeric
Invalid: 66
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

What kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the World Food Programme, to help you cope with drought?

## o12 other specify (o12_exp)

File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 48
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 43

## Literal question

What kind of support would you prefer from international donors, like the World Food Programme, to help you cope with drought?
o13 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is (o13_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1043
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer:

## o13 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is (o13_b) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 503
Format: numeric
Invalid: 584
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer:

## o13 imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. the prize is (o13_c) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 374
Format: numeric
Invalid: 713
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Imagine that you bought a lottery ticket and you have just won. The prize is 1000 MK. You can get the 1000 MK now for sure. However, if you are willing to wait for 30 days, you can get more. What do you prefer:
o14 if the answer in $\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}$ is (1), then: how much would the prize have to be f (o14)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 157
Format: numeric
Invalid: 930
Width: 5
Minimum: 1000
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 40000
Range: 1000-40000
Mean: 4161.8
Standard deviation: 5648.2

## Literal question

If the answer in $a, b, c$ is (1), then: How much would the prize have to be for you to choose to wait 30 days
o15 you will now play a game. you have to draw a ball ... (o15_bag1)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

# o15 you will now play a game. you have to draw a ball ... (o15_bag1) 

File: bmain_PUF
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Type: Discrete } & \text { Valid cases: } 790 \\ \text { Format: numeric } & \text { Invalid: } 297\end{array}$
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

You will now play a game. You have to draw a ball out of a bag without looking and you win if you chose the right color. Which of the two bags would you like to choose from?
Bag 1: In Bag 1 there are 2 RED balls and 3 YELLOW balls. You win if you pick a RED ball.
Bag 2: In Bag 2 there are 5 balls- some are RED and some are YELLOW. You decide what color ball wins. You win if you pick a ball of the color you chose.

## Interviewer instructions

SHOW BAGS TO RESPONDENT WHILE EXPLAINING THE GAME

## o15 you will now play a game. you have to draw a ball ... (o15_bag2) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 292
Format: numeric
Invalid: 795
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

You will now play a game. You have to draw a ball out of a bag without looking and you win if you chose the right color.
Which of the two bags would you like to choose from?
Bag 1: In Bag 1 there are 2 RED balls and 3 YELLOW balls. You win if you pick a RED ball.
Bag 2: In Bag 2 there are 5 balls- some are RED and some are YELLOW. You decide what color ball wins. You win if you pick a ball of the color you chose.
Interviewer instructions
SHOW BAGS TO RESPONDENT WHILE EXPLAINING THE GAME
o16 suppose you are the only income earner in the family ..... (o16 a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1059
Format: numeric
Invalid: 28

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer:
Your current level of production for life >> c
2. Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it by one third $\gg$ b

## o16 suppose you are the only income earner in the family <br> $\qquad$

(o16 b)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 770
Format: numeric
Invalid: 317
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer:

1. Your current level of production for life
2. Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it in half $\gg 017$

## o16 suppose you are the only income earner in the family

 (o16_c)File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 406
Format: numeric
Invalid: 681
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Suppose you are the only income earner in the family and you have guaranteed your current level of production for life with the land you currently use. You have the opportunity to use a new variety at no cost. What do you prefer:
1.Your average level of production for life
2. Grow a new variety that with $50 \%$ would double your production or $50 \%$ will cut it by $20 \%$

## o17a. in general (o17_a) <br> File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1065
Format: numeric
Invalid: 22
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

People can behave differently in different situations
On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks...

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWERS MUST USE PLASTIFIED SHEET TO EXPLAIN FACE SCALE BUT SHOULD WRITE RESPONSE AS NUMBER FROM 0 TO 10. SAD FACE $=0$, SMILEY FACE $=10$.

## o17b. with your health (o17_b) File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

## o17b. with your health (o17 b)

## File: bmain PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1064
Format: numeric Invalid: 23
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

People can behave differently in different situations
On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks...

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWERS MUST USE PLASTIFIED SHEET TO EXPLAIN FACE SCALE BUT SHOULD WRITE RESPONSE AS NUMBER FROM 0 TO 10. SAD FACE $=0$, SMILEY FACE $=10$.

## o17c. in trying new crops varieties (o17_c)

## File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1064
Format: numeric
Invalid: 23
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

People can behave differently in different situations.
On the face scale from where sad face means "I always try to avoid taking risk" and smiley face means "I am fully prepared to take risks". How would you rate your willingness to take risks...

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWERS MUST USE PLASTIFIED SHEET TO EXPLAIN FACE SCALE BUT SHOULD WRITE RESPONSE AS NUMBER FROM 0 TO 10. SAD FACE $=0$, SMILEY FACE $=10$.
o18 you are going to play a game, i am going to flip a coin..... (o18) File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1041
Format: numeric
Invalid: 46
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

You are going to play a game, I am going to flip a coin. Imagine that you would get the money shown under the GREEN area if it lands on heads or the money shown under WHITE area if it lands on tails. The amount you would win depends on the bet you choose. Which bet would you choose?
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bmain PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac code)
File: bmain_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bmain_PUF
Overview
village name (vill_nam)
File: bmain_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087

Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1073
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
respondent name (res_name)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23
gps - north (gps nort)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## interview day (intervie) <br> File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 14.5
Standard deviation: 10.7
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bmain_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10

## interviewer yr (interv b)

File: bmain PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1

Invalid: 1
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Mean: 2003.4
Standard deviation: 87.1

## (qno)

## File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 2018
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 537.7
Standard deviation: 343.4
respondent name (res_na_a)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 22

Valid cases: 2018
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

## File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 2008
Invalid: 10
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 3.9
b25. name (b25)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1949
Format: character
Invalid: 0 Width: 35
b26. address (b26)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 60
b27. sex (b27)
File: bagricont_PUF
Overview
b27. sex (b27)
File: bagricont_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1941
Format: numeric
Invalid: 77
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
b28. relationship (b28)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1942
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Invalid: 76
b29. ever used chalimbana? (b29)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1942
Format: numeric
Invalid: 76
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
b30. period talked about agriculture with the person (b30)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1944
Format: numeric
Invalid: 74
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
b31. name (b31)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1929
Format: character
Invalid: 0 Width: 34
b32. sex (b32)
File: bagricont_PUF
b32. sex (b32)
File: bagricont_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1921
Format: numeric
Invalid: 97
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
b33. relationship (b33)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1923
Format: numeric
Invalid: 95
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
b34. ever used chalimbana? (b34)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1922
Format: numeric
Invalid: 96
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
b35. period talked about agriculture with the person (b35)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1923
Format: numeric
Invalid: 95
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2016
Format: character
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bagricont_PUF
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bagricont_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2016
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bagricont_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2016
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

village name (vill_nam)
File: bagricont_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17

## club name (club nam) <br> File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18

## club code (club cod)

File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1988
Format: numeric Invalid: 30
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
respondent name (res_name)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 22
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bagricont_P̄UF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2018
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## interview_day (intervie) <br> File: bagricont_PUF

Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bagricont_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 2014
Invalid: 4
Minimum: 6

Valid cases: 2014
Invalid: 4

Valid cases: 2014
Invalid: 4

Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006
Ras

## (qno)

## File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

## Valid cases: 2536

Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 595.6
Standard deviation: 303.9
(res_na_a)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 23

Valid cases: 2536
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2527
Format: numeric
Invalid: 9
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30

Mean: 5.7
Standard deviation: 4
b20. id of club member (b20 id1)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1780
Format: numeric
Invalid: 756
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-24

Maximum: 24
Mean: 5.4
Standard deviation: 3.4
b20. relation (b20_rel)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1767
Format: numeric
Invalid: 769
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-15
b20. id of second club member (b20_id2)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 118
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-15
b20. relation (b20_r_a)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 104
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9
b21. other club members that have used chalimbana 2000 since sept 2005 (b21_id1)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 928
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1608
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.2
Standard deviation: 3.4
b21. other club members that have used chalimbana 2000 since sept 2005 (b21_id2)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

## Valid cases: 97

Invalid: 2439
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 9.1
Standard deviation: 5.9
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bclubmem_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2536
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 2536
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bclubmem PUF
Overview
village name (vill_nam)
File: bclubmem_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2503
Format: numeric
Invalid: 33
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
respondent name (res_name)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2536
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## interview day (intervie) <br> File: bclubmem_PUF <br> Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2533
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bclub̄mem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2533
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bclubmem_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2533
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

## (qno)

## File: bcover PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 555.3
Standard deviation: 335.9
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
association name (asso_nam)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bcover_PUF
gac name (gac_name)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 16

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
gac code (gac_code)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

## village name (vill_nam)

File: bcover PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17

## club name (club nam) <br> File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club cod)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1073
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
respondent name (res_name)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

respondent name (res_name)
File: bcover_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23
respondent code (res_code)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 1081
Invalid: 6
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4.1
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character Width: 8

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0 Width: 8

## interviewer_date (intervie)

File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 31
Range: 1-31
Mean: 14.5
Standard deviation: 10.7
interviewer_mo (interv_a)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

## interviewer_mo (interv_a) <br> File: bcover_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10

## interviewer_yr (interv_b)

File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

## interviewer name (interv c) <br> File: bcover PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Width: 21

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Mean: 2003.4
Standard deviation: 87.1
supervisor day (spvs_dat)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 1078
Invalid: 9
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 13.7
Standard deviation: 10.5
supervisior month (spvs_mo)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-12

Valid cases: 1084
Invalid: 3

## supervisor year (spvs_yr)

## File: bcover PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 206-20060

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 206
Maximum: 20060
Mean: 2021.1
Standard deviation: 550.6

## supervisor name (spvs_nam)

File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
control day (control)
File: bcover PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-26

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 5
Maximum: 26
Mean: 17.2
Standard deviation: 7
control month (contro_a)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-10
control year (contro_b)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2006-2006
control name (contro_c)
File: bcover_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Width: 11
Invalid: 0

## data entry day (dentry_d)

File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 22.9
Standard deviation: 11
data entry month (dentry_m)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-11
date entry year (dentry_y)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 200-2006

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 200
Maximum: 2006
Mean: 2002.7
Standard deviation: 77.3
data entry name (dentry_n)
File: bcover_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## (qno)

## File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 2251
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 572.5
Standard deviation: 333.5
respondent name (res_na_a)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 23

Valid cases: 2251
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

## File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 2231
Invalid: 20
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.6
Standard deviation: 4

## (plot_id) <br> File: b̄cprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-37

Valid cases: 2225
Invalid: 26
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 37
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 1.9

## d1. crops grown (d1_1) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-62

## Literal question

What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006?

## d1. crops grown (d1_1) File: bcprod_PUF

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
SEE CROP CODES

## d1. crops grown (d1_2) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1263
Format: numeric
Invalid: 988
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-62

## Literal question

What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
SEE CROP CODES

## d1. crops grown (d1_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 550
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1701
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-62

## Literal question

What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR. SEE CROP CODES

## (d1 exp)

File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Width: 1

Invalid: 0

## Literal question

What crop(s) have you grown in this plot from September 2005 to September 2006?
Interviewer instructions
(d1_exp)
File: bcprod_PUF
INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
SEE CROP CODES

## d2. sole or inter-cropped (d2_a) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 2161 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 90 |

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Are crops sole or inter-cropped? S: Sole I: Intercrop

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (1st) (d2_1) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

Valid cases: 2086
Invalid: 165
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 6
Mean: 1.6
Standard deviation: 0.9

## Literal question

What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) (d2_2) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1240
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 0.5-5

## Literal question

What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot?
Interviewer instructions

## d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) (d2_2) File: bcprod_PUF

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d2b. ratio of seeds of each crop (3rd) (d2_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

Valid cases: 541
Invalid: 1710
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 3
Mean: 1.2
Standard deviation: 0.5

## Literal question

What is the ratio of seeds of each crop in the plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d3. money value (1st) (d3_1) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 2126 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 125 |

Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-55740

## Literal question

What was the money value of these seeds?

## Interviewer instructions

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) ASK FOR AN ESTIMATE IF RESPONDENT USED STORED SEEDS
d3. money value (2nd) (d3_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 1233
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-18000

## Literal question

What was the money value of these seeds?
Interviewer instructions

## d3. money value (2nd) (d3_2) File: bcprod_PUF

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) ASK FOR AN ESTIMATE IF RESPONDENT USED STORED SEEDS

## d3. money value (3rd) (d3_3) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 533
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1718
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 3-15000

## Literal question

What was the money value of these seeds?

## Interviewer instructions

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) ASK FOR AN ESTIMATE IF RESPONDENT USED STORED SEEDS
d4. month planted (1st) (d4_1)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2177
Format: numeric
Invalid: 74
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

In which months did you plant this crop?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d4. month planted (2nd) (d4_2) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1274
Format: numeric
Invalid: 977
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

In which months did you plant this crop?
Interviewer instructions

## d4. month planted (2nd) (d4_2) File: bcprod_PUF

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d4. month planted (3rd) (d4_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 564
Format: numeric Invalid: 1687
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

In which months did you plant this crop?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d5. month harvested (1st) (d5_1) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2129
Format: numeric
Invalid: 122
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

In which months did you harvest this crop?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d5. month harvested (2nd) (d5_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1207
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1044
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-89

## Literal question

In which months did you harvest this crop?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d5. month harvested (3rd) (d5_3) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 530
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1721
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2500

## Literal question

In which months did you harvest this crop?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d6. production (kgs - 1st) (d6_1)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2102
Format: numeric
Invalid: 149
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-37000

## Literal question

How much was the production of the crop(s) grown in this plot?
Interviewer instructions
INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d6. production (kgs - 2nd) (d6_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1194

Format: numeric Invalid: 1057
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-32550

## Literal question

How much was the production of the crop(s) grown in this plot?
Interviewer instructions
INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d6. production (kgs - 3rd) (d6_3)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

d6. production (kgs - 3rd) (d6_3)

## File: bcprod_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 574
Format: numeric Invalid: 1677
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11000

## Literal question

How much was the production of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d7. sold (kgs - 1st) (d7_1)

File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1799
Format: numeric
Invalid: 452
Width: 5
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30000
Range: 0-30000
Mean: 236.4
Standard deviation: 1081.5

## Literal question

How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d7. sold (kgs - 2nd) (d7_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9000

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1165
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9000
Mean: 158.5
Standard deviation: 490.9

## Literal question

How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d7. sold (kgs - 3rd) (d7_3)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

## d7. sold (kgs - 3rd) (d7_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 597
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1654
Width: 5
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 43000
Range: 0-43000
Mean: 350.2
Standard deviation: 2609.1

## Literal question

How much did you sell of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d8. amount after selling (mk-1st) (d8_1) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1469
Format: numeric
Invalid: 782
Width: 6
Minimum: 0
Decimals: $0 \quad$ Maximum: 965046
Range: 0-965046
Mean: 8668.8
Standard deviation: 35949.1

## Literal question

How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d8. amount after selling (mk - 2nd) (d8_2) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 920
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1331
Width: 7
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 3712050
Range: 0-3712050
Mean: 11015.3
Standard deviation: 123774.2

## Literal question

How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot?
Interviewer instructions
INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
d8. amount after selling (mk - 3rd) (d8_3)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

# d8. amount after selling (mk - 3rd) (d8_3) File: bcprod_PUF 

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 516

Format: numeric
Invalid: 1735
Width: 6
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 450003
Range: 0-450003
Mean: 7818.1
Standard deviation: 27566.1

## Literal question

How much did you get from the sale of the crop(s) grown in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## what will you grow next season (1st) (d1_1g) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2101
Format: numeric
Invalid: 150
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-62

## Literal question

What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## what will you grow next season (2nd) (d1_2g) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1253
Format: numeric
Invalid: 998
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-63

## Literal question

What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## what will you grow next season (3rd) (d1_3g) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

## what will you grow next season (3rd) (d1_3g)

## File: bcprod_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 554

Format: numeric Invalid: 1697
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-62

## Literal question

What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
(d1g_exp)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 3
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 2

## Literal question

What will you grow in each plot this coming season November 2006 - April 2007?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
what ratio of seeds of each crop (1st) - nov 2006 - april 2007
season (d2_1g)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-41

Valid cases: 1804
Invalid: 447
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 41
Mean: 1.7
Standard deviation: 2.2

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
what ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) - nov 2006 - april 2007
season (d2_2g)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

# what ratio of seeds of each crop (2nd) - nov 2006 - april 2007 <br> season (d2_2g) <br> File: bcprod_PUF 

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 1034
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1217
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 37
Range: 1-37
Mean: 1.4
Standard deviation: 1.5

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
waht ratio of seeds of each crop (3rd) - nov 2006 - april 2007
season (d2_3g)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 440
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1811
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.

## d9. farming activities used (1st) (d9_1) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2099
Format: numeric
Invalid: 152
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

## Literal question

For the different farming activities you used:

## Interviewer instructions

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER

2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) [RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]
d9. farming activities used (2nd) (d9_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

# d9. farming activities used (2nd) (d9 2) File: bcprod_PUF 

Type: Discrete $\quad$ Valid cases: 469
Format: numeric Invalid: 1782
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

For the different farming activities you used:

## Interviewer instructions

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER

2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) [RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]

## d9. farming activities used (3rd) (d9_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 186
Format: numeric Invalid: 2065
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

For the different farming activities you used:

## Interviewer instructions

1) INTERVIEWER: ASK THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS ABOUT THEIR CROP PRODUCTION FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006 FILL IN A LINE FOR EACH PLOT CULTIVATED. IF THERE IS MORE THAN ONE SEASON, REPEAT THE PLOT ID. THE TABLE ALREADY ALLOWS FOR INTER-CROPPING AND REPEATED SEASONS IN A YEAR.
2) [RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]

## d10. labour used (1st) (d10_1) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2055
Format: numeric
Invalid: 196
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5

## Literal question

What labor did you use to grow [crop]?

## Interviewer instructions

[RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]
d10. labour used (2nd) (d10_2)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

# d10. labour used (2nd) (d10_2) <br> File: bcprod_PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 856
Format: numeric Invalid: 1395
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

What labor did you use to grow [crop]?
Interviewer instructions
[RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]

## d10. labour used (3rd) (d10_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 193
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2058
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

What labor did you use to grow [crop]?

## Interviewer instructions

[RECORD ALL THAT APPLY]

## d11. amount spent on irrigation (mk) (d11) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric

## Width: 4

Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9000

Valid cases: 58
Invalid: 2193
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 9000
Mean: 1154
Standard deviation: 1622.2

## Literal question

How much did you spend on irrigation in this plot?

## d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk-1st) (d12_1) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-150000

## Literal question

How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot?

## d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk-2nd) (d12_2) File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-201000

Valid cases: 382
Invalid: 1869
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 201000
Mean: 4222.3
Standard deviation: 11927.1

## Literal question

How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot?

# d12. amount spent on buying fertilizer (mk-3rd) (d12_3) <br> File: bcprod_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 130
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2121
Width: 6
Minimum: 80
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 140000
Range: 80-140000
Mean: 6838
Standard deviation: 19638.3

## Literal question

How much did you spend on buying fertilizer for the crop grown in this plot?

## d13. amount spent on buying chemicals (mk) (d13) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 135
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2116
Width: 5
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 26025
Range: 0-26025
Mean: 1260.7
Standard deviation: 2648.4

## Literal question

How much did you spend on buying chemical plant protection in this plot?

## d14. amount spent on buying manual..... (mk) (d14)

File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 127
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2124
Width: 5
Minimum: 100
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 38900
Range: 100-38900
Mean: 2379.4
Standard deviation: 4134.9

## Literal question

How much did you spend on buying manure or animal penning grown in this plot?

## d15. amount spent on hiring tractor ..... (mk) (d15)

## File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 400-30000

Valid cases: 19
Invalid: 2232
Minimum: 400
Maximum: 30000
Mean: 3957.9
Standard deviation: 7114.6

## Literal question

How much did you pay for hiring the tractor or other implements?

## d16. amount spent on hiring manual labour (mk) (d16) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 12-110000

Valid cases: 627
Invalid: 1624
Minimum: 12
Maximum: 110000
Mean: 4499
Standard deviation: 8947.6

## Literal question

How much did you pay for hiring manual labour?

## d17. amount spent on hiring oxen labour (mk) (d17) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30000

## Literal question

How much did you pay for hiring oxen labour?

Valid cases: 278
Invalid: 1973
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30000
Mean: 1174
Standard deviation: 2360.8
d18. value of the by-produces..... (mk) (d18)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-647040

## Valid cases: 63

Invalid: 2188
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 647040
Mean: 22629.6
Standard deviation: 84701.8

## Literal question

What was the value of the byproducts that you harvested, if any?
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bcprod_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 15
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Width: 9

Valid cases: 2251
Invalid: 0
association code (asso_cod)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac name)
File: bcprod_PŪF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Invalid: 0

Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

gac code (gac_code)
File: bcprod_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2251
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 2251
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bcprod_PŪF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2217
Format: numeric
Invalid: 34
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
respondent name (res_name)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

[^0]gps - south (gps_east)
File: bcprod_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2251
Format: character
Width: 8
Invalid: 0

## interview_day (intervie) <br> File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
Valid cases: 2248
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 15
Standard deviation: 10.7
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2248
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bcprod_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

Valid cases: 2248
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Mean: 2005.2
Standard deviation: 82.4

## (qno)

## File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 11-2022

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 11
Maximum: 2022
Mean: 513.9
Standard deviation: 302.1
respondent name (res_na_a)
File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 21

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

## File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 6.5
Standard deviation: 5.2

## g4. loan id (loan_id) File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from.

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT WRITE ABOUT LOANS DENIED

## g4. name of loan (g4)

File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

## g4. name of loan (g4)

File: bcredit PUF

## Literal question

Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from.

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT WRITE ABOUT LOANS DENIED

## g4. loan source (g4 sourc) <br> File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

## Valid cases: 348

Format: numeric
Invalid: 13
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from.
Interviewer instructions
DO NOT WRITE ABOUT LOANS DENIED

## g4. other specify (g4_exp) <br> File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 1

## Literal question

Please list all the loans that have been active at any point since September 2005 and whom you borrowed from.

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT WRITE ABOUT LOANS DENIED

## g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? (g5_1st) File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ?

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT PROMT, ALLOW FOR UP TO 3 ANSWERS PER LOAN

# g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? (g5_2nd) File: bcredit_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 66
Format: numeric
Invalid: 295
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ?
Interviewer instructions
DO NOT PROMT, ALLOW FOR UP TO 3 ANSWERS PER LOAN

## g5. what were the main reasons for borrowing? (g5_3rd) <br> File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 30
Format: numeric
Invalid: 331
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ?

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT PROMT, ALLOW FOR UP TO 3 ANSWERS PER LOAN

## g5. other specify (g5_exp) <br> File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 0 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: character | Invalid: 0 |

## Literal question

What were the main reasons for borrowing from (...) ?

## Interviewer instructions

DO NOT PROMT, ALLOW FOR UP TO 3 ANSWERS PER LOAN

## g6. how much did your household borrow from? (g6) File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 347
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 100-922400

## Literal question

How much did your household borrow from (...)?

# g7. when did your household borrow from( )? (g7_mon) File: bcredit PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777

## Literal question

When did your household borrow from (...) ?
Interviewer instructions
RESPONDENT SHOULD INDICATE WHEN FUNDS WERE RELEASED

## g7. when did your household borrow from( )? (g7 year) File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 358
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2001-7777

## Literal question

When did your household borrow from (...) ?

## Interviewer instructions

RESPONDENT SHOULD INDICATE WHEN FUNDS WERE RELEASED

## g8. was the loan from( ) individual or group? (g8) File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 356
Format: numeric
Invalid: 5
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Was the loan from (...) individual or group?

## g8. other specify (g8_exp)

## File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 1

## Literal question

Was the loan from (...) individual or group?

# g9. what collateral did your household provide if any? (g9) File: bcredit PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 318
Invalid: 43

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

What collateral (guarantee) did your household provide, if any?

## g9. other specify (g9_exp) <br> File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

```
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 8
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: }
```

Literal question
What collateral (guarantee) did your household provide, if any?

## g10. when did your household have to make the final payment of the loan (g10_mon) <br> File: bcredit_P PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 330
Format: numeric
Invalid: 31
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7777

## Literal question

When does/did your household have to make the final payment of the loan from (...)?

## Interviewer instructions

IF LOAN IS DUE IN THE FUTURE >> G12.
g10. when did your household have to make the final payment of the loan (g10_year)
File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 330
Format: numeric
Invalid: 31
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2000-7777

## Literal question

When does/did your household have to make the final payment of the loan from (...)?

## Interviewer instructions

IF LOAN IS DUE IN THE FUTURE >> G12.

# g11. how much of your much principal is still outstanding (g11) File: bcredit PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 328
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-180000
Invalid: 33
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 180000
Mean: 1502.5
Standard deviation: 10221.7

## Literal question

How much of your loan principal is still outstanding (excluding interest payment)?

## Interviewer instructions

NOTE ZERO ‘0’ IF NOTHING

## g12. what happens if your household cant repay? (g12) File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-10

## Literal question

What happens if your household can't repay?
g12. other specify (g12_exp)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 4
Format: character
Width: 22

## Literal question

What happens if your household can't repay?
g13. what/is the interest rate on your household loan? (g13_unit) File: bcredit PUF

## g13. what/is the interest rate on your household loan? (g13_unit) File: bcredit_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 235
Format: numeric
Invalid: 126
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
g14. how much does your household have to /did you repay in total to? (g14)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 332
Format: numeric
Invalid: 29
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 100
Range: 100-922400
Maximum: 922400
Mean: 18825.4
Standard deviation: 70863.7

## g15. has any of your households debt to ever been forgiven? (g15) File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15
Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 350
Invalid: 11

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0

Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bcredit PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 361
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Invalid: 0

Width: 14
club name (club nam)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

club name (club_nam)
File: bcredit_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 361
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 358

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-18
respondent name (res_name)
File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Width: 21
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: character
Invalid: 0

Width: 8
interview_day (intervie)
File: bcredit_PUF

## Overview

## interview day (intervie) <br> File: bcredit_PUF

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 361
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 1
Range: 1-30
Maximum: 30
Mean: 14.1
Standard deviation: 11.1

## interview mo (interv_a) <br> File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10

## interviewer yr (interv b)

File: bcredit PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 361
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0

Valid cases: 361
Invalid: 0

Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2006-2006

## (qno)

## File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1870
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 598.4
Standard deviation: 339.6
respondent name (res_name)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Width: 22

Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 1860
Invalid: 10
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.7
Standard deviation: 4
crop name (crop_cod)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1856
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-63
e1a. quantity sold (kg) - max (e1_sa)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-42000

## Literal question

What quantity was sold in total?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

# e1a. quantity sold (kg) - max (e1_sa) 

## File: bcsales_PUF

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE

## e1b. price per/kg - max (e1_sb) <br> File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1870
Format: numeric Invalid: 0
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

What price did you receive for it?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE

## e1c. time of price code - max (e1_sc)

File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1764
Format: numeric
Invalid: 106
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

When did you get this price?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1d. buyer (1st) - max (e1_sd1)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1762
Format: numeric
Invalid: 108
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

Who did you sell it to?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE
Interviewer instructions
e1d. buyer (1st) - max (e1_sd1)
File: bcsales_PUF
INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1d. buyer (2nd) - max (e1_sd2)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 109
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1761
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

Who did you sell it to?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS $a, b, c, d$ AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE

## e. other specify - max (e1_expm)

## File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 0
Width: 1
Invalid: 0

## Literal question

Who did you sell it to?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1e. where did you sell it at? - max (e1_se)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1721
Format: numeric
Invalid: 149
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9

## Literal question

Where did you sell it at?
SALE WITH MAXIMUM PRICE

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a, b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1a. quantity sold (kg) - min (e1_ca)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1787
Format: numeric
Invalid: 83
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
What quantity was sold in total?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1b. price per/kg - min (e1_cb)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1783
Format: numeric
Invalid: 87
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
What price did you receive for it?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1c. time of price code - min (e1_cc)
File: bcsales PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 364
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1506
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
When did you get this price?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1d. buyer (1st) - min (e1_cd1)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

e1d. buyer (1st) - min (e1_cd1)
File: bcsales_PUF
Type: Discrete $\quad$ Valid cases: 358
Format: numeric Invalid: 1512
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE Who did you sell it to?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS $a, b, c, d$ AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1d. buyer (2nd) - min (e1_cd2)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 63
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1807
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
Who did you sell it to?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE

## e. other specify - min (e1_exp)

## File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Width: 1

Invalid: 0

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
Who did you sell it to?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a, b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE
e1e. where did you sell it at? - min (e1_ce)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric Invalid: 1563
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-9
e1e. where did you sell it at? - min (e1_ce)
File: bcsales_PUF
Literal question
SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
Where did you sell it at?
Interviewer instructions
INTERVIEWER: THE RESPONDENT HAS TO ANSWER QUESTIONS a b,b,c, d AND e FOR THE SALES IN WHICH HE/SHE OBTAINED THE MAXIMUM PRICE, THE MINIMUM PRICE AND THE AVERAGE PRICE

## e2. \# of vendors or traders - min (e2) <br> File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 995
Format: numeric
Invalid: 875
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-20

## Literal question

SALE WITH MINIMUM PRICE
If you are selling to trader or vendor, how many different traders or vendors did you deal with last season?
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1870
Invalid: 0

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 1870
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1870
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club nam)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bcsales_PŪF

## Overview

club code (club_cod)
File: bcsales_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1847
Format: numeric
Invalid: 23
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1870
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1870
Invalid: 0

Format: character
Width: 8

Valid cases: 1867
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 15
Standard deviation: 10.5
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bcsales_PUF

## Overview

Valid cases: 1867
Invalid: 3

## interviewer_yr (interv_b) <br> File: bcsales_PUF

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1867
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 4
Minimum: 6
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 3006
Range: 6-3006
Mean: 2003.5
Standard deviation: 96.8

## (qno)

## File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 6746
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 562.2
Standard deviation: 343.8
respondent name (res_name)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23

## (res_code)

File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 6726
Invalid: 20
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4
(id)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-17
name of hh member (a1)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0 Width: 24
a2. what is the relationship of ( ) to the household head? (a2) File: bhroster_PUF

# a2. what is the relationship of () to the household head? (a2) 

File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6744
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-21
a3. what is the gender of ( )? (a3)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6743
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-32
a4. what is the age ( )? (a4)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6717
Format: numeric
Invalid: 29
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777
a5. has ( ) been seriously ill or unable to work for more than aweek since sept (a5)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6745
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
a6. what is ( ) the most important economic activity? (a6)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

a7. what is ( )'s jobs title? (a7)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 87
Format: numeric
Invalid: 6659
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-5
a7. other specify (a7_sp)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 1

## a8.what is the highest level of schooling completed by ( )? (a8) <br> File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 5681
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1065
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-17
a9. is () able to read newspaper and write a letter? (a9)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 5563
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2
a10. is ( ) currently enrolled in school? (a10)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 3648
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-15

## a11. since september 2005 how many days on average did ( )attend school in a no (a11)

File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2741
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4005
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7777
a12. since september 2005 how many hours has ( ) normally spent on farm and off (a12)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2993
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3753
Width: 4
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 7777
Range: 0-7777
Mean: 11.9
Standard deviation: 142.4
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 15
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Invalid: 0
Format: numeric

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 16

Valid cases: 6746
Invalid: 0

Valid cases: 6746
Invalid: 0
gac code (gac_code)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club nam)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club cod)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

# club code (club cod) <br> File: bhroster PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 6649
Format: numeric
Invalid: 97
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6746
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
interview_day (intervie)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 6740
Invalid: 6
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 15.1
Standard deviation: 10.7
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bhroster_PUF

## Overview

Valid cases: 6740
Invalid: 6

## interviewer_yr (interv_b) <br> File: bhroster PUF

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 6740
Format: numeric
Invalid: 6
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Range: 6-3006
Mean: 2004
Standard deviation: 85.2
(qno)

## File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-2026

Valid cases: 2301
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 549.6
Standard deviation: 334.7
respondent name (res_name)
File: bhtransfer_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23

## (res_code)

File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 2296
Invalid: 5
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.6
Standard deviation: 3.7
(trans_id)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 2285
Invalid: 16

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7
k1. name (k1_name)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2272
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Width: 26

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

## k1. name (k1 name) <br> File: bhtransfer_PUF

Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005.
Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE YOU LIST ALL THE NAMES FIRST BEFORE K2-K6. ASK IF NAME IF FROM NASFAM CLUB, IF SO WRITE ID FROM CLUB MEMBER ROSTER

## k1. hh roster id (k1 id) File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Continuous | Valid cases: 230 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 2071 |
| Width: 2 | Minimum: 0 |
| Decimals: 0 | Maximum: 28 |
| Range: $0-28$ | Mean: 5.6 |
|  | Standard deviation: 3.8 |

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005.
Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE YOU LIST ALL THE NAMES FIRST BEFORE K2-K6. ASK IF NAME IF FROM NASFAM CLUB, IF SO WRITE ID FROM CLUB MEMBER ROSTER

## k1. from (k1_from) <br> File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2067
Format: numeric
Invalid: 234
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005.
Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE YOU LIST ALL THE NAMES FIRST BEFORE K2-K6. ASK IF NAME IF FROM NASFAM CLUB, IF SO WRITE ID FROM CLUB MEMBER ROSTER

## k1. to (k1 out) <br> File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2172
Format: numeric Invalid: 129
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

Please list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you have received money, services and/or goods from since September 2005.
Please also list the names of all the people outside your household, whom you gave money, services or goods to since September 2005.

## Interviewer instructions

MAKE SURE YOU LIST ALL THE NAMES FIRST BEFORE K2-K6. ASK IF NAME IF FROM NASFAM CLUB, IF SO WRITE ID FROM CLUB MEMBER ROSTER

## k2. where to (k2) <br> File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2192
Format: numeric
Invalid: 109
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

Where does (...) live?

## k3. money value received (mk) since sept 2005 (k3) File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 10-180000

Valid cases: 1105
Invalid: 1196
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 180000
Mean: 1707.9
Standard deviation: 6005.2

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

How much did you receive in total since September 2005?

## k4. reason for transfer (k4) <br> File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1106
Format: numeric Invalid: 1195
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

What was the reason for these transfers?

## k4. other specify (k4_exp) <br> File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 9
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Width: 12

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

What was the reason for these transfers?

## k5. money value give (mk) since 2005 (k5) File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1632
Format: numeric
Invalid: 669
Minimum: 10
Maximum: 47000
Mean: 1371.9
Standard deviation: 3014.7

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

How much did you give in total since September 2005?

## k6. reason for transfer (k6)

File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1593
Format: numeric
Invalid: 708
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## k6. reason for transfer (k6) <br> File: bhtransfer PUF <br> Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

What was the reason for these transfers?

## k6. other, specify (k6_exp) <br> File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 16
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 27

## Pre question

Now I would like to ask you some questions with regards to any transfer of money or goods to or from people living outside this household (including children).

## Literal question

What was the reason for these transfers?

## add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)

File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15

Valid cases: 2301
Invalid: 0

## add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)

File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso nam)
File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0

Valid cases: 2301
Invalid: 0

Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 16

Valid cases: 2301
Invalid: 0

Valid cases: 2301
Invalid: 0
gac code (gac_code)
File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

# club code (club_cod) <br> File: bhtransfer_PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2278
Format: numeric
Invalid: 23
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2301
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8

## interview_day (intervie)

File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 2298
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 14.4
Standard deviation: 10.8
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bhtransfer_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2298
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bhtransfer PUF

## Overview

## interviewer yr (interv_b) <br> File: bhtransfer PUF

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2298
Format: numeric
Invalid: 3
Width: 4
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Range: 6-3006
Mean: 2003
Standard deviation: 86

## (qno)

## File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 2381
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 561.6
Standard deviation: 327.4
respondent name (res_name)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 23

Valid cases: 2381
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-30

Valid cases: 2367
Invalid: 14
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 30
Mean: 5.7
Standard deviation: 4
(plot_no)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2379
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-14

## (c1_pname)

File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2355
Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Width: 23

## Literal question

Plot name

## Interviewer instructions

WRITE THE NAMES OF ALL THE PLOTS BEFORE ASKING C2-C7
c2. unit (c2_unit)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2370
Format: numeric
Invalid: 11
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

What is the total area of the Plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c2. total area of the plot (c2_area)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2367
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 5
Minimum: 0.1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 75
Range: 0.125-75
Mean: 3.2
Standard deviation: 4.3

## Literal question

What is the total area of the Plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.

## c3. does any member of the family own this plot? (c3) <br> File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2374
Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

Does any member of the household own this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c3. other specify (c3_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
c3. other specify (c3_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF
Literal question
Does any member of the household own this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.

## c4. if you were to rent this plot, amount per year (mk) (c4) File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2356
Format: numeric
Invalid: 25
Width: 7
Minimum: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-1000000
Maximum: 1000000
-

Mean: 6088.2
Standard deviation: 32119.7

## Literal question

If you were to rent this plot, how much could you get per year?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c5. source of irrigation for the plot (c5)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2354
Format: numeric
Invalid: 27
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-6

## Literal question

What is the source of irrigation for this plot, besides the rain?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c5. other specify (c5_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 13

## Literal question

What is the source of irrigation for this plot, besides the rain?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c6a. decisions maker regarding (c6a)

## File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2333
Format: numeric
Invalid: 48
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

Who in the household makes most farming decisions regarding this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c6a. other specify (c6a_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 0 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: character | Invalid: 0 |

## Width: 1

Invalid: 0

## Literal question

Who in the household makes most farming decisions regarding this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c6b. decisions maker regarding (c6b)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1338
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1043
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c6b. other specify (c6b_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 1

## Literal question

Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally?
c6b. other specify (c6b_exp)
File: blanduc_PUF
Interviewer instructions
INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c6. decisions taken jointly? (c6b_deci)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2357
Format: numeric
Invalid: 24
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Are decisions taken jointly or unilaterally?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c7. since sept 2005, how did you use the this plot (c7)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2374
Format: numeric
Invalid: 7
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3

## Literal question

Since September 2005, how did you use this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.

## c8. from sept 2005-2006, \# of growing seasons (c8_numbe) File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2325
Format: numeric
Invalid: 56
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-3

## Literal question

From September 2005 to September 2006, how many growing seasons did this plot have?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.

## c9.1 type of trees in the plot (c9_1)

## File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2115
Format: numeric
Invalid: 266
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-63

## Literal question

What types of trees do you have in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.

## c9.2 type of trees in the plot (c9_2)

File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1049

Format: numeric Invalid: 1332
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-63

## Literal question

What types of trees do you have in this plot?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c10.1 \# of trees in each plot (c10_1)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 2116
Format: numeric
Invalid: 265
Width: 5
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 10000
Range: 0-10000
Mean: 48.1
Standard deviation: 376

## Literal question

How many trees of each type do you have?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
c10.2 \# of trees in each plot (c10_2)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

## c10.2 \# of trees in each plot (c10_2)

File: blanduc_PUF
Type: Continuous Valid cases: 1038
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1343
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 0
Range: 0-4000
Maximum: 4000
Mean: 46
Standard deviation: 247.6

## Literal question

How many trees of each type do you have?

## Interviewer instructions

INTERVIEWER: ASK ABOUT ALL THE PLOTS THAT ARE OWNED AND ALSO THOSE THAT ARE CULTIVATED DURING SEPTEMBER 2005-SEPTEMBER 2006.
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 2381
Invalid: 0

Format: character
Width: 15
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)

## File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2381
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club_cod)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2349
Format: numeric
Invalid: 32
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

gps - north (gps_nort)
File: blanduc_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: blanduc_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 2381
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
interview_day (intervie)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 2378
Invalid: 3
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 15.2
Standard deviation: 10.8
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10

## interviewer_yr (interv_b)

File: blanduc_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 206-3006

Valid cases: 2378
Invalid: 3
(qno)

## File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 554.5
Standard deviation: 335.8
respondent name (res_name)
File: blivesto PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23

## (res_code)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1082
Format: numeric
Invalid: 5
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30

Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4

## 11. do you have donkeys? (i1_donke) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of dokeys (i2_donke)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Format: numeric
Invalid: 1082
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
Literal question

# 12. \# of dokeys (i2 donke) 

File: blivesto_PUF
How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

# 13. if sold your donkeys then, past value (mk) (i3_donke) <br> File: blivesto_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 50-65000

Valid cases: 5
Invalid: 1082
Minimum: 50
Maximum: 65000
Mean: 13100
Standard deviation: 29013.1

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of donkeys now (i4_donk)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 5
Format: numeric Invalid: 1082
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 5-14

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

## 15. if sold your donkeys today, current value (mk) (i5_donke) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-78000

## Valid cases: 6

Invalid: 1081
Minimum: 2
Maximum: 78000
Mean: 13001.7
Standard deviation: 31842.6

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## 11. do you have cows? (i1_cows)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## l1. do you have cows? (i1_cows)

## File: blivesto_PUF

Literal question
Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of cows (i2 cows)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 130
Format: numeric
Invalid: 957
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 50
Range: 1-50
Mean: 4.2
Standard deviation: 5

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

## 13. if sold your cows then, past value (mk) (i3_cows) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 126
Format: numeric
Invalid: 961
Width: 6
Minimum: 200
Decimals: 0
Range: 200-600000
Maximum: 600000
Mean: 80792.1
Standard deviation: 85759.5

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of cows now (i4_cows)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-42

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

Valid cases: 119
Invalid: 968
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 42
Mean: 4
Standard deviation: 4.9

## 15. if sold your cows today, current value (mk) (i5_cows) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

# 15. if sold your cows today, current value (mk) (i5_cows) <br> File: blivesto_PUF 

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 124
Format: numeric
Invalid: 963
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Minimum: 400
Range: 400-1000000
Maximum: 1000000
Mean: 91886.3
Standard deviation: 118426.8

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## l1. do you have oxen/bullocks? (i1_oxenb) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of oxen/bullocks (i2_oxen) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 87 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 1000 |

Format: numeric
Invalid: 1000
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-7

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

## 13. if sold your oxen/bullocks then, past value (mk) (i3_oxen) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 800-360000

Valid cases: 86
Invalid: 1001
Minimum: 800
Maximum: 360000
Mean: 48631.4
Standard deviation: 46197.1

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?
14. \# of oxen/bullocks now (i4_oxen)

File: blivesto_PUF

## 14. \# of oxen/bullocks now (i4_oxen) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 85
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

## 15. if sold your oxen/bullocks today, current value (mk) (i5_oxen) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 600-225000

Valid cases: 84
Invalid: 1003
Minimum: 600
Maximum: 225000
Mean: 49964.9
Standard deviation: 33194.1

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## l1. do you have goats? (i1_goats) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of goats (i2_goats)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-52

Valid cases: 516
Invalid: 571
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 52
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 5.4

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

# 13. if sold your goats then, past value (mk) (i3_goats) File: blivesto_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 500-253000

Valid cases: 514
Invalid: 573
Minimum: 500
Maximum: 253000
Mean: 15290.7
Standard deviation: 20275.5

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of goats now (i4_goats)

## File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 501
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-27

Invalid: 586
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 27
Mean: 5.1
Standard deviation: 4.7

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

# 15. if sold your goats today, current value (mk) (i5_goats) <br> File: blivesto_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 499
Format: numeric
Invalid: 588
Width: 6
Minimum: 600
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 121500
Range: 600-121500
Mean: 15222.5
Standard deviation: 13938.7

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## 11. do you have sheep? (i1_sheep)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of sheep (i2 sheep)

## File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 41
Format: numeric Invalid: 1046
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

## 13. if sold your sheep then, past value (mk) (i3_sheep) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1000-42000

Valid cases: 44
Invalid: 1043
Minimum: 1000
Maximum: 42000
Mean: 9677.3
Standard deviation: 10459.7

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of sheep now (i4_sheep)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 22
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1065
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

## 15. if sold your sheep today, current value (mk) (i5_sheep) <br> File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1000-31000

Valid cases: 29
Invalid: 1058
Minimum: 1000
Maximum: 31000
Mean: 9527.6
Standard deviation: 10071.2

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## 11. do you have pigs? (i1_pigs)

## File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0

Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of pigs (i2_pigs)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Continuous | Valid cases: 211 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 876 |
| Width: 2 | Minimum: 1 |
| Decimals: 0 | Maximum: 42 |
| Range: $1-42$ | Mean: 5.7 |
|  | Standard deviation: 5.8 |

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

## 13. if sold your pigs then, past value (mk) (i3_pigs) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 211
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 250-210000

Invalid: 876
Minimum: 250
Maximum: 210000
Mean: 25315.2
Standard deviation: 33058.9

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of pigs now (i4_pigs)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Continuous | Valid cases: 188 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 899 |
| Width: 3 | Minimum: 1 |
| Decimals: 0 | Maximum: 121 |
| Range: $1-121$ | Mean: 6 |
|  | Standard deviation: 9.7 |

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

# 15. if sold your pigs today, current value (mk) (i5_pigs) <br> File: blivesto_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-180000

Valid cases: 189
Invalid: 898
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 180000
Mean: 22453
Standard deviation: 27866.4

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?

## 11. do you have poultry/chicken (i1_poult)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Has your household owned any (...) since September 2005?

## 12. \# of poultry.chicken (i2_poult) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12600

## Literal question

How many (...) did your household own in September 2005?

## 13. if sold your poultry/chicken then, past value (mk) (i3_poult) File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 2-90000

## Literal question

If you had sold all your (...) then, how much money would you have gotten?

## 14. \# of poultry/chicken now (i4_poult)

## File: blivesto PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 3
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-800

## Literal question

How many (...) do your household own now?

Valid cases: 761
Invalid: 326
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 800
Mean: 12.1
Standard deviation: 30.3
15. if sold your poultry/chichken today, current value (mk)
(i5_poult)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 150-53550

Valid cases: 756
Invalid: 331
Minimum: 150
Maximum: 53550
Mean: 4002.7
Standard deviation: 5385.7

## Literal question

If you sold all your (...) today, how much money would you get?
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1
association name (asso_nam)
File: blivesto_PUF
association name (asso_nam)
File: blivesto_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: blivesto PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0

Valid cases: 1086
Invalid: 1

Width: 17
club name (club nam)
File: blivesto PŪF

## Overview

club code (club_cod)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: blivesto_PŪF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: blivesto_PUFF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Width: 8

Valid cases: 1072
Invalid: 15

Invalid: 0

Invalid: 0

## interview_day (intervie)

File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 1085
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 14.5
Standard deviation: 10.7
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: blivesto_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1085
Format: numeric
Invalid: 2
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: blivesto_PUF

## interviewer_yr (interv_b) <br> File: blivesto PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

Valid cases: 1085
Invalid: 2
Minimum: 6
Maximum: 3006
Mean: 2003.4
Standard deviation: 87.1

## (qno)

## File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

## Valid cases: 1054

Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 552.3
Standard deviation: 339.7
respondent name (res_name)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 23

Valid cases: 1054
Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

## File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1050
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30

Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4
o1.1 jan - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a jan) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 168
Format: numeric
Invalid: 886
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 jan - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b jan)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7
Literal question

Valid cases: 837
Invalid: 217
o2. jan - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2 jan)
File: briskresp1 PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 630
Format: numeric
Invalid: 424
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-90
Maximum: 90
Mean: 11.1
Standard deviation: 12.1

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
01.1 feb - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_feb)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 193
Format: numeric
Invalid: 861
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 feb - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_feb)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 757
Format: numeric
Invalid: 297
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

# o2. feb - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_feb) 

File: briskresp1_PUF
o2. feb - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_feb)

## File: briskresp1 PUF

Type: Continuous Valid cases: 510
Format: numeric
Invalid: 544
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 0-30
Mean: 11.7
Standard deviation: 10.6

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?

## o1.1 march - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_mar)

## File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 238
Format: numeric
Invalid: 816
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 march - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_mar)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 482
Invalid: 572

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. march - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_march)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-31

Valid cases: 333
Invalid: 721
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 31
Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 8.9

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 april - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_apr) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 383
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 april - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_apr)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 271
Format: numeric
Invalid: 783
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-16

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## o2. april - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_april) <br> File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30

## Valid cases: 239

Invalid: 815
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30
Mean: 1.8
Standard deviation: 5.6

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 may - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_may) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 620
Format: numeric
Invalid: 434
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## o1.2 may - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_may)

## File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

Valid cases: 236
Invalid: 818
o2. may - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_may)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-31

Valid cases: 224
Invalid: 830
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 31
Mean: 0.7
Standard deviation: 3.7

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 june - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a jun)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric

Valid cases: 853
Invalid: 201

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 june - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b jun)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 233
Format: numeric
Invalid: 821
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. june - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2 june)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30

Valid cases: 230
Invalid: 824
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30
Mean: 2
Standard deviation: 7.2

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?

## o1.1 july - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a jul)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 874
Format: numeric
Invalid: 180
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 july - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_jul)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 242
Invalid: 812
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. july - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2 july)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30

Valid cases: 223
Invalid: 831
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30
Mean: 0.6
Standard deviation: 3.6

## Literal question

o2. july - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2 july)
File: briskresp1_PUF
How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 aug - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_aug)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 738
Format: numeric
Invalid: 316
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-7

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 aug - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_aug)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 250
Format: numeric
Invalid: 804
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-10

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. aug - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_augus)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-31

Valid cases: 228
Invalid: 826
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 31
Mean: 1.3
Standard deviation: 5.8

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 sept - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_sep)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

o1.1 sept - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_sep)
File: briskresp1_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 507
Format: numeric Invalid: 547
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-8

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 sept - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_sep) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 284
Format: numeric
Invalid: 770
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-11

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## o2. sept - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_sept)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-30

Valid cases: 238
Invalid: 816
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 30
Mean: 2.4
Standard deviation: 7.3

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?

## o1.1 oct - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_oct) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 342
Format: numeric
Invalid: 712
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-9

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## o1.2 oct - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_oct) File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## Valid cases: 412

Invalid: 642
o2. oct - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_oct)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-31

Valid cases: 252
Invalid: 802
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 31
Mean: 3.5
Standard deviation: 8.4

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o1.1 nov - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a_nov)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 261
Format: numeric
Invalid: 793
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-14

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o1.2 nov - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_nov)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 569
Format: numeric
Invalid: 485
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. nov - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_nov)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 280
Format: numeric
Invalid: 774
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 31
Range: 0-31
Mean: 4.1
Standard deviation: 8.4

## Literal question

How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?

## o1.1 dec - cash available ..? (rank) (o1_a dec)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 250
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-21

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]

## o1.2 dec - cash need..? (rank) (o1_b_dec)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 729
Format: numeric
Invalid: 325
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-12

## Literal question

In general, which months do you most have [...]
o2. dec - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_dec)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 337
Format: numeric
Invalid: 717
Width: 2
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 31
Range: 0-31
Mean: 5.5
Standard deviation: 9.4

## Literal question

o2. dec - \# of days ever cut the zise of children meals since 2005 (o2_dec)
File: briskresp1_PUF
How many days per month did you/your household ever cut the size or number of your or your children's meals due to lack of food in 2005?
o3. over the past 5 yrs, any dramatic reduction in your income level? (o3)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1025
Format: numeric
Invalid: 29
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Over the past 5 years, did you experience a dramatic reduction in your income level?

## add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)

File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Width: 15

Valid cases: 1054
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: briskresp1_PUF
association code (asso_cod)
File: briskresp1_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1054
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character
Valid cases: 1054
Width: 16
Invalid: 0
gac code (gac_code)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1054
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: briskresp1_P

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club nam)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club cod)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

# club code (club cod) <br> File: briskresp1_PUF 

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1040
Format: numeric
Invalid: 14
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1054
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
interview_day (intervie)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31

Valid cases: 1053
Invalid: 1
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 31
Mean: 14.4
Standard deviation: 10.7
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1053
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: briskresp1_PUF

## Overview

## interviewer_yr (interv_b) <br> File: briskresp1_PUF

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1053
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 4
Minimum: 6
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 3006
Range: 6-3006
Mean: 2003.3
Standard deviation: 88.5
(qno)

## File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1096
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 545.5
Standard deviation: 328.2
respondent name (res_name)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Width: 22

Invalid: 0

## (res_code)

File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1095
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30

Mean: 5.9
Standard deviation: 4
o4. what was the main reason for the (1st,2nd,3rd) dramatic drop in income? (o4)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1079
Format: numeric
Invalid: 17
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income?
o4. code of drop (o4_code)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

o4. code of drop (o4 code)
File: briskresp2_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1095
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-8

## Literal question

What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income?
o4. other,specify (o4_exp)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 13
Format: character Width: 40

Invalid: 0

## Literal question

What was the main reason for the (1st, 2nd, 3rd ...) dramatic drop in income?

## o5. in what year did the drop occur? (o5) <br> File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 5
Decimals: 0
Range: 1989-20005

## Literal question

In what year did the drop occur?

Valid cases: 952
Invalid: 144
Minimum: 1989
Maximum: 20005
Mean: 2022.5
Standard deviation: 583.4
o6. did anyone else suffer from this reduction in income? (o6) File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 942
Format: numeric
Invalid: 154
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

## Literal question

Did anyone else suffer from this reduction in income?
o7. what was the value of the loss of income? (o7)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

# o8.1. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? (08_1) <br> File: briskresp2_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 908
Format: numeric
Invalid: 188
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS

## o8.1. other,specify. (o8_1exp) <br> File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 7
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 24

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS
o8.2. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? (o8_2)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete

Valid cases: 582
Invalid: 514

Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS
o8.2. other,specify. (o8_2exp)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 6
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS
o8.3. what did your household do to manage the reduction in income? (o8_3)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 342
Format: numeric
Invalid: 754
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-23

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?

## Interviewer instructions

DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS
o8.3. other,specify. (o8_3exp)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 6
Format: character
Width: 26

Invalid: 0

## Literal question

What did your household do to manage the reduction in income?
Interviewer instructions
DON'T PROMTPT, ALLOW UP TO 3 RANKED ANSWERS
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: briskresp2_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1096
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Width: 9
Invalid: 0
association code (asso_cod)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1096
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: briskresp2_P PF
Overview
village name (vill_nam)
File: briskresp2_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
club code (club_cod)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1076
Format: numeric Invalid: 20
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
gps - south (gps_east)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1096
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 8
interview_day (intervie)
File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

## interview_day (intervie)

File: briskresp2_PUF
Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1095
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30
Mean: 14.5
Standard deviation: 10.9

## interview_mo (interv_a) <br> File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10

## interviewer yr (interv b)

## File: briskresp2_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006

Valid cases: 1095
Invalid: 1

## (qno)

## File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2026

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 2026
Mean: 555.3
Standard deviation: 335.9
respondent name (res_name)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 23

## (res_code)

File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 1083
Format: numeric
Invalid: 4
Width: 2
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 30
Range: 1-30

Mean: 5.8
Standard deviation: 4

## h1. \# of rosca hh participate (h1) <br> File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-2

## Literal question

In how many ROSCA does your household participate?
h2a. freq (h2_a)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1007
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6
Literal question
h2a. freq (h2_a)
File: bsavins_PUF
For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. x MEMBER How often are contributions made?
h2b. contribution by each member (h2_b)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1007
Width: 4
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 5000
Range: 0-5000
Mean: 334
Standard deviation: 719.8

## Literal question

For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. x MEMBER What is the contribution per member?

## h2c. \# of members participate (h2_c)

File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 80
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1007
Width: 3
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 200
Range: 1-200
Mean: 10.8
Standard deviation: 22.2

## Literal question

For one with the largest pot, please answer the following questions: POT = CONTRIB. x MEMBER
How many members participate?

# h3.1 does your hh keep deposits with any bank? (h3_s1) File: bsavins_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?
h4.1 money value of the saving now (mk - bank)? (h4_s1)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

# h4.1 money value of the saving now (mk - bank)? (h4_s1) <br> File: bsavins_PUF 

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-190000

Valid cases: 224
Invalid: 863
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 190000
Mean: 15776.8
Standard deviation: 25101.3

## Literal question

What is the money value of this saving now? (MK)
h5.1 money value in september 2005 (bank) (h5_s1)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 222
Format: numeric
Invalid: 865
Width: 6
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 400000
Range: 0-400000
Mean: 21845.5
Standard deviation: 35808

## Literal question

What was the money value of this saving in September 2005?

## h3.2 does your hh keep cash at home? (h3_s2)

File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Valid cases: 1087
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?

# h4.2 money value of the saving now (mk - cash)? (h4_s2) File: bsavins_PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-130000

## Literal question

What is the money value of this saving now? (MK)

Valid cases: 770
Invalid: 317
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 130000
Mean: 5409.8
Standard deviation: 9393.2
h5.2 money value in september 2005 (cash) (h5_s2)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-200000

## Literal question

What was the money value of this saving in September 2005?

File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?

h4.3 money value of the saving now (mk - non-livestock)? (h4_s3)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1000000

## Literal question

What is the money value of this saving now? (MK)
h5.3 money value in september 2005 (non-livestock) (h5_s3) File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 7
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1000000

Valid cases: 592
Invalid: 495
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1000000
Mean: 20391.3
Standard deviation: 56698.5

## Literal question

What was the money value of this saving in September 2005?

# h3.4 does your keep any club or other group (revolving fund)? (h3_s4) 

## File: bsavins PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?

# h4.4 money value of the saving now (mk - revolving fund) (h4_s4) File: bsavins_PUF 

## Overview

| Type: Continuous | Valid cases: 86 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: numeric | Invalid: 1001 |
| Width: 6 | Minimum: 0 |
| Decimals: 0 | Maximum: 200000 |
| Range: $0-200000$ | Mean: 4798.5 |
|  | Standard deviation: 21853.2 |

## Literal question

What is the money value of this saving now? (MK)

# h5.4 money value in september 2005 (revolvinf fund) (h5_s4) File: bsavins PUF 

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 6
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-200000
Literal question
What was the money value of this saving in September 2005?

## h3.5. other specify (h5_exp) <br> File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

| Type: Discrete | Valid cases: 0 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Format: character | Invalid: 0 |

Format: character Width: 1

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?
h3.5 does your keep any other.....? (h3_s5)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-2

## Literal question

Does your household keep any of the following kinds of savings?
h4.5 money value of the other saving now (mk) (h4_s5)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1087

## Width: 1

Decimals: 0
Literal question
What is the money value of this saving now? (MK)
h5.5 money value in september 2005 (other) (h5_s5)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 0
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1087
Width: 1
Decimals: 0

## Literal question

What was the money value of this saving in September 2005?

## h6.1 most important reason why save (h6_1)

## File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Invalid: 139
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What are the most important reasons that you save?
h6.2 most important reason why save (h6_2)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

h6.2 most important reason why save (h6_2)

## File: bsavins_PUF

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 786
Format: numeric
Invalid: 301
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What are the most important reasons that you save?
h6.3 most important reason why save (h6_3)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-12

## Literal question

What are the most important reasons that you save?

## h6. other specify (h6_exp)

File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 2

Format: character
Invalid: 0

## Width: 14

## Literal question

What are the most important reasons that you save?
h7. why not save (more)? (h7)
File: bsavins_PUF
Overview
Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 989
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-6

## Literal question

Why do you not save (more)?
h7. other specify (h7_exp)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

## h7. other specify (h7_exp)

File: bsavins_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 5
Format: character Invalid: 0
Width: 40

## Literal question

Why do you not save (more)?
add/rdp_name (addrdp_n)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 15
add/rdp_code (addrdp_c)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4
association name (asso_nam)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 9
association code (asso_cod)
File: bsavins PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-3
gac name (gac_name)
File: bsavins_PUF
Overview
gac name (gac_name)
File: bsavins_PUF
Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 16
gac code (gac_code)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-11
village name (vill_nam)
File: bsavins PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 17
club name (club_nam)
File: bsavins PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1087
Format: character
Invalid: 0
Width: 18
club code (club cod)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1073
Format: numeric Invalid: 14
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-20
gps - north (gps_nort)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

gps - south (gps_east)

## File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: character Width: 8

Valid cases: 1087
Invalid: 0

## interview_day (intervie) <br> File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-31
interview_mo (interv_a)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 9-10
interviewer_yr (interv_b)
File: bsavins_PUF

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 1086
Format: numeric
Invalid: 1
Width: 4
Decimals: 0
Range: 6-3006
(qno)
File: _qno

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Valid cases: 835
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 4
Minimum: 1
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 2026

## Took seed bundle (takeup)

File: _qno

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Valid cases: 835
Format: numeric
Invalid: 0
Width: 1
Minimum: 0
Decimals: 0
Maximum: 1
Range: 0-1
$1=$ credit + insurance, $0=$ credit only (treatment)
File: _qno

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 0-1

Valid cases: 787
Invalid: 48
Minimum: 0
Maximum: 1
group(gac_master) (gac_master)
File: _qno

## Overview

Type: Continuous
Format: numeric
Width: 2
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-35

Valid cases: 835
Invalid: 0
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 35
group(region) (region)
File: _qno

## Overview

Type: Discrete
Format: numeric
Width: 1
Decimals: 0
Range: 1-4

Valid cases: 787
Invalid: 48
Minimum: 1
Maximum: 4

## Related Materials

## Questionnaires

## MTARI 2006 Household Baseline Questionnaire

Title MTARI 2006 Household Baseline Questionnaire<br>Country Malawi<br>Language English<br>Filename MW Quaire_1000_Final.pdf

## Scale for Trust Questions

Title Scale for Trust Questions
Country Malawi
Language English
Filename MW_Quaire_plastified sheets_Final.pdf

## Reports

Insurance, credit, and technology adoption: Field experimental evidence from Malawi

| Title | Insurance, credit, and technology adoption: Field experimental evidence from Malawi |
| :--- | :--- |
| Author(s) | Xavier Giné, Dean Yang |
| Date | 2009-01-01 |
| Publisher(s) Journal of Development Economics 89 (2009) 1-11 |  |
| Filename | gine yang - malawi.pdf |

## Technical documents

Conversion Rates of Food Items Weight

Title Conversion Rates of Food Items Weight
Country Malawi
Language English
Filename conversion_chart.xls
Source within Survey and Significance of Variables

Title Source within Survey and Significance of Variables
Country Malawi
Language English
Filename table of variables.xls


[^0]:    Width: 8

